Date Due

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܶܢܩܺܝܬܳܐ .ܓ.

Jacob of Serug

ܡܐܡܖ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܼܟܵܪܵܐ . ܓ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS III.

ܦܲܪܝܼܣ : ܠܝܼ̈ܢܘ

ܐܘ ܐܡܘܿܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܣܝܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܬܕܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܫܢܬܐ 896

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1907.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 26 Maii, festum Ss. Trinitatis.

A. Fiat, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

Ant. Cardinal Fischer
Arch. Coloniensis

Coloniæ, die 30 Maii, festum Corp. Christi.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

DANS le courant de l'année 1876, M. l'abbé Martin, en publiant l'homélie sur la chute des idoles, par Jacques de Saroug, dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXIX, p. 107, la fait précéder des réflexions suivantes:

«Que d'idées fines, ingénieuses, et en même temps rigoureusement exactes, semées dans les tirades du poète syrien contre l'amour de l'argent! Il y a dans ce petit poème de la mise en scène, du mouvement, de l'action, de la vie, et quoique les personnages ne soient pas nombreux, ce petit drame est loin d'être dépourvu d'intérêt. En faisant parler ou agir ses personnages, le poète Monophysite trouve le moyen d'émettre des observations piquantes d'originalité et de justesse qui ferait honneur à plus d'un moraliste européen.»

«Ce petit poème fera donc mieux connaître l'auteur auquel nous l'empruntons, nous dévoilera quelques côtés nouveaux de son génie et montrera tout ce qu'il y avait de souplesse dans le plus fécond des écrivains de la Syrie chrétienne au VIe (1) siècle. On nous avait presque promis

---

(1) Il vivait en 450—522. N. E.

une édition complète des œuvres de cet homéliste, mais il paraît que divers contre-temps viennent de suspendre le commencement d'exécution que ce projet avait reçu. Nous espérons toutefois que c'est là un simple ajournement et que ce dessein ne tardera pas à être repris.»

Je n'ai pas l'honneur de connaître le savant orientaliste auquel M. l'abbé Martin fait allusion ici; à cette époque je travaillais dans la Mission de Perse, je n'avais jamais vu un manuscrit des homélies de Jacques de Saroug. Aujourd'hui j'ai la consolation de publier le 3e volume de ses «homélies choisies», et je prépare le 4e. Je partage entièrement la manière de voir de M. l'abbé Martin sur cet écrivain; je n'insiste pas sur ce point, aujourd'hui tout le monde le connaît.

J'ai suivi l'ordre des deux volumes déjà parus. D'abord les sujets de l'Ancien-Testament, de l'évangile, les apôtres, puis quelques sujets de morale et de piété. Chaque volume comporte un ensemble varié.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce troisième volume, suite des deux précédents, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux d'où je les ai tirées. Que de démarches, que de voyages, que de dépenses et que de travaux pour consulter tant de vieux manuscrits! Pour s'en faire une idée, il suffit de jeter un coup d'œil sur les pages qui suivent.

71° Sur la création du monde (Hexaemeron) Oxford 135, f. 203b. Londres 12,162, f. 2b (incomplet) L. 14,584, f. 1 (incomplet). p. 1.

Premier jour, p. 1.

Second jour, p. 27.
Troisième jour, p. 43.
Quatrième jour, p. 60.
Cinquième jour, p. 79.
Sixième jour, p. 97.
Septième jour, p. 129.

72° Sur la création d'Adam et la résurrection des morts. O. 135, f. 106a. L. 12,162, f. 223a. p. 152.

73° Sur la bénédiction que Jacob obtient d'Isaac son père. L. 17,159, f. 21a. p. 175.

74° Sur la vision de Jacob, à Béthel. Rome, 117, f. 21. p. 192.

75° Sur Jacob et Rachel, figures de N.-S. et de son Eglise. R. 117, f. 17b. p. 208.

76° Sur le sacrifice des deux passereaux. R. 114, f. 64. R. 117, f. 440. R. 118, f. 243a. p. 224.

77° Sur le sacrifice de la génisse rousse, figure du sacrifice de la croix. O. 135, f. 379a. L. 14,725, f. 29a. p. 242.

78° Sur le bouc émissaire. R. 114, f. 69. R. 117, f. 436. R. 118, f. 229b. p. 259.

79° Sur le voile de Moïse. R. 114, f. 45. R. 117, f. 23. p. 283.

80° Sur les mystères, les symboles et les figures du Christ. O. 135, f. 305a. p. 305.

81° Sur la raison pour laquelle N.-S. a attendu 30 ans avant de faire des miracles. O. 135, f. 310a. L. 17,155, f. 5b. p. 321.

82° Sur la tentation de N.-S. au désert. O. 135, f. 95b. R. 118, f. 91b. p. 335.
83° Sur les huit béatitudes. L. 12,165, f. 96a. p. 263.
84° Sur le serment. (*Non jurare omnino*). L. 14,588, f. 90b. R. 117, f. 179a. p. 375.
85° Sur cette parole de N.-S.: *Les renards ont des tanières* . . . . L. 12,165, f. 121b. R. 118, f. 158. Le commencement manque. p. 395.
86° Sur cette parole de N.-S.: *Le royaume de Dieu est semblable au levain.* L. 12,165, f. 158b. R. 118, f. 144a. p. 411.
87° Sur la multiplication des cinq pains et des deux poissons. O. 135, f. 171a. L. 17,161, f. 17. Le commencement manque, suppléé par R. 117, f. 304a. p. 425.
88° Sur la guérison de l'aveugle Timée. O. 135, f. 156a. p. 462.
89° Sur l'offrande de la veuve. O. 135, f. 187b. p. 483.
90° Sur l'Enfant Prodigue, 2°. L. 17,157, f. 54b. L. 14,605, f. 49b. R. 117, f. 256b. p. 500.
91° Sur la résurrection de la fille de Jaïre. O. 135, f. 164a. R. 118, f. 177b. p. 530.
92° Sur la résurrection du fils de la veuve. O. 135, f. 141b. L. 17,159, f. 32b. p. 546.
93° Sur la résurrection de Lazare, de Béthanie. O. 135, f. 166a. L. 12,165, f. 173b. p. 564.
94° Sur la foi. (La grande homélie.) R. 117, f. 476a. O. 135, f. 113b. L. 17,155, f. 67a. (Incomplet.) p. 581.

95° Sur la Messe et la sainte Communion. R. 117, f. 509a. L. 12,165, f. 127b. Paris 177, f. 78. p. 646.

96° Sur la décollation de St Jean-Baptiste. O. 135, f. 64b. L. 14,515, f. 209a. p. 664.

97° Sur l'éloge de St Jean-Baptiste. O. 135, f. 64b. L. 14,515, f. 203a. p. 687.

98° Sur St Etienne, diacre et premier martyr. O. 135, f. 46b. R. 118, f. 37a. p. 710.

99° Sur le St Thomas, apôtre des Indes. O. 135, f. 315a. p. 724.

100° Sur le palais bâti par St Thomas. L. 14,590, f. 91a. R. 117, f. 532. R. 118, f. 307. p. 763.

101° Sur la chute des idoles. L. 14,607, f. 91a. L. 14,624, f. 10a. O. 135, f. 339b une page de R. 117. p. 795.

102° Sur l'intempérance dans le boire. (Ivrognerie.) L. 17,160, f. 1. P. 196, f. 89. p. 824.

103° Sur la cupidité. R. 117, f. 310b. L. 14,630, f. 19. p. 842.

104° Sur cette parole de Salomon: *Vanitas Vanitatum*. R. 117, f. 313b. p. 858.

105° Sur cette parole de St Paul: *quæ sursum sunt quærite ... quæ sursum sunt sapite* (Col. III, 2) et sur les ténèbres extérieures. L. 12,165, f. 164a. p. 876.

106° Sur ce verset des Psaumes: *Cantate Domino canticum novum* (Ps. XCVI). L. 12,165, f. 145b. p. 892.

107° Sur les louanges de Dieu, du matin et du soir. L. 17,158, f. 36b. p. 907.

En général, j'ai choisi le texte qui m'a paru le plus exact, et je me suis servi des autres pour le compléter et le rendre plus clair, sans pouvoir cependant reproduire toutes les variantes.

J'ajoute ici quelques courtes réflexions sur certaines de ces homélies qui demandent une brève explication.

Les homélies 74, 75, 76, 78 et 79 ont été autrefois publiées par le P. Zingerle dans ses *Monumenta syriaca*, t. I, p. 21. L'homélie 100 a été publiée dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXV, et l'homélie 101, dans la même publication, comme je l'ai mentionné ci-dessus. Les trente autres homélies, qui forment 755 pages, paraissent pour la première fois.

L'homélie 71, la première de ce 3e volume, contient 151 pages, c'est un Hexaemeron, ou traité des six jours de la création. Cette pièce si importante n'est complète que dans le texte d'Oxford; les deux de Londres, quoique imparfaits, peuvent se compléter l'un par l'autre. Chaque manuscrit divise ce traité à sa façon. Celui d'Oxford se sert uniquement des lettres alphabétiques comme chiffres, placés sur la marge. Le texte de Londres add. 14,584, dans les parties qui restent marque le jour seulement. L'add. 12,162 donne à ses divisions le titre d'homélie. Vu ces divergences, je les ai mises en notes au bas de pages, en comptant le tout pour une seule homélie, ceci selon toutes les probabilités. J'ai mis une

petite séparation entre les jours autant que ces divisions m'ont paru logiques. J'ai pris pour base le texte d'Oxford, et je me suis servi des deux autres pour le compléter et le perfectionner . . . . Naturellement, notre auteur traite la cosmographie selon les idées peu avancées de son temps (en 450—522); mais là où il est dans le vrai, il devient sublime! Jacques de Saroug place la création des anges dans le premier acte: «In principio Deus creavit cœlum et terram.» Et il le prouve par ce verset des Psaumes (32, 6): «Verbo Domini cœli firmati sunt, et spiritu oris ejus omnis *virtus* eorum.» Le mot employé dans l'hébreu comme dans le chaldéen signifie les armées.

Dans l'homélie 78, sur le bouc émissaire, appelé en chaldéen ܥܙܙܐܝܠ Azazaël, en hébreu עֲזָאזֵל (ܥܙܐܙܠ) Azazel, notre auteur croit que ce mot signifie ܥܙܝܙ-ܐܝܠ *fortis Deus.* Ce qui l'incline, probablement, à embrasser cette opinion, c'est que dans le chaldéen on lit (Lévit. 16, 10) ܘܢܫܕܪܘܢܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܥܙܙܐܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ tandis que dans le latin on lit: «Et emittat eum in solitudinem». Le mot ܠܘܬ *ad*, ou *apud*, semble être de trop dans le texte chaldéen et rend la phrase inexplicable. Voici l'interprétation qui me paraît fort simple et plus que probable. Comme le français l'indique: *bouc émissaire* signifie bouc envoyé ou renvoyé. Or, le mot Azazel, en hébreu comme en chaldéen, est un substantif composé de deux mots: ܥܙ-ܐܙܠ en hébreu, ou ܥܙܐ-ܙܠ en chaldéen signifie *chèvre partie*, ou *chèvre, va!* C'est le nom qui est resté au bouc chargé de péchés qu'on conduisait dans le désert. C'est-à-dire *Az-azel* ou *Aza-zel* veut dire tout simplement *bouc émissaire*.

L'auteur, dans l'homélie 88, sur l'aveugle guéri par N.-S., lui donne le nom de Timée. Or, ce nom ne se trouve que dans l'Evangile de S[t] Marc (10, 46) et sa guérison miraculeuse a eu lieu près de Jéricho. Les autres guérisons d'aveugles ont été opérées à Capharnaüm (Math. 9, 27), à Betsaïda (Marc. 8, 22) et à Jérusalem (Joan. 9) celle de l'aveugle-né qui reçut de N.-S. l'ordre d'aller se laver les yeux à la piscine de Siloë. L'auteur commente surtout les circonstances de ce dernier miracle en les attribuant cependant à Timée de Jéricho. Peut-être aurait-il mieux fait de parler de cette guérison de Siloë en omettant le mot Timée; à tous points de vue, le fait eut été plus exact.

Dans la grande homélie 94 sur la foi (p. 581—646) j'ai pris pour base le texte de Rome 117, f. 476[a]. Je l'ai combiné avec le texte de Londres, add. 17,155, f. 67[a] dont la fin fait défaut. Celui d'Oxford se termine d'une manière régulière, quelques strophes après le texte de Londres. Celui de Rome va beaucoup plus loin. Dans cette homélie, l'auteur condamne ouvertement Nestorius et Eutichès sans cependant les nommer (p. 604, 618); il a évité d'attaquer explicitement le concile de Chalcédoine.

Pour éditer la belle homélie 95, sur l'assistance à la sainte messe et sur la s[te] communion (p. 646), je l'ai fait photographier à Rome, je l'ai copiée à Londres, et j'ai fait venir, par le ministère de l'instruction publique, le ms. 117, de la bib. nat. de Paris. Ces deux derniers textes m'ont aidé à déchiffrer celui du Vatican qui est très oblitéré. Comme il m'a paru cependant plus exact

que les deux autres, je l'ai suivi comme base dans cette publication. On y lit, (p. 661), une prière sublime qui est passée dans quelques liturgies de l'Orient où elle commence par ces mots ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ:

Entre les homélies 99 et 100, il semblerait qu'il en manque une; je l'ai cherchée sans pouvoir la trouver.

Comme je l'ai dit plus haut, j'ai pris l'homélie 100 dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXV où elle a été publiée d'après le texte de Londres, add. 14,590, f. 91[a], et dans le t. XXVIII on y a ajouté les variantes des textes de Rome 117, f. 532 et 118, f. 307. Dans ma publication j'ai pris pour base le texte de Londres avec quelques variantes de ceux du Vatican 117 et 118. J'ai laissé ordinairement de côté le texte de Rome 118, à cause de variantes trop nombreuses et d'un très grand nombre de strophes en plus qui m'ont paru sans valeur.

J'ai pris également l'homélie 101 dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXIX, p. 107, traduit en français par M. l'abbé Martin. Je l'ai fait photographier à Oxford; j'ai étudié sur place deux textes de Londres, add. 14,607 et 14,624 et j'ai eu entre les mains une page de celui de Rome 117. Tout bien pesé, le texte du manuscrit L. 14,607 paraît être de beaucoup préférable. Celui que M. l'abbé Martin a suivi est moins correct, et il l'a induit plus d'une fois en erreur. J'ai adopté comme base le manuscrit L. 14,607, et je me suis servi des autres textes pour le compléter.

Puisque l'occasion se présente ici, je dirai qu'ayant eu entre les mains le ms. 76 de la bibliothèque épiscopale

de Séert, j'y ai trouvé une homélie sous le nom de Siméon Taibouteh qui vivait en 690. Or, c'est la même homélie sur le *Pater* de Jacques de Saroug que j'ai publiée dans mon premier volume (p. 212). On en a supprimé la préface, environ sept pages, et on a même tronqué la première strophe attribuée à Siméon!

Le savant M. R. Duval, parlant dans la 3ᵉ édition de son livre, intitulé, *Littérature Syriaque*, p. 14, de l'étendue de certaines homélies, semble oublier la plus célèbre, celle de Jacques de Saroug sur la passion de N.-S. que j'ai publiée, t. II, p. 447; ce poème qui a plus de 3300 vers, ne forme qu'une seule pièce malgré les divisions qu'on y a introduites postérieurement. L'homélie sur la création du monde en a plus de 3000.

Cologne-Nippes, le 25 Mai 1907.

Paul Bedjan

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

Correction importante.

Lisez à la page **662**, premier mot:

ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ au lieu de ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ.

ܥܘܕ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (1).

ܐ. ܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܘܡܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܓ. ܠܠܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܥܡ ܗܘܠܦܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ:
(ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ (2) ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ܀

---

(1) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ. Titulus libri ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ L. 12162, f. 2b (2) ܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ L. 2

ܗ. ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ[1] ܬܠܒܫ ❖
ܘ. ܘܐܦܢ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܣܦܩܐ ❖
ܙ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ[2] ܘܐܦܢ ܦܐܝܐ:
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܬܒܝܒ ܫܒܝܚܐ[3] ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܚ. ܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܒܪܝ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܛ. ܬܒܥܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ[4] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ ❖
ܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ ܠܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܐ[5] ❖
ܝܒ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܕܚܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ[6] ❖
ܝܓ. ܡܢܝ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܦ[7] ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܕ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܘܚܡܗ ❖

Om. in L. 2 (4) Id. ܫܘܒܚܐ (3) Id. ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ (2) L. 2. ܫܘܦܪܐ (1)
O. ܕܐܦ (7) Id. ܡܬܡܚܝܢ (6) L. 2. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ (5)

ܣ. ܣܒܪܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܥ. ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܪܘܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܦ. ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܨܒܝܢ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܨ. ܨܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܐܦܝ ܚܒܪܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܩ. ܩܠܝܠ ܚܝܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ܀
ܪ. ܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܝ܀
ܫ. ܫܡܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ [1]܀
ܬ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܫܘܠܦܢܐ܀
ܬ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܟܠܐ (ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ [2] ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܗ ܠܟܘܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:

(2) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܚܘܒܐ Id.　　(1) ܕܟܪ L. 2.

ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܁
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ (1) ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܁
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܠܠ (2) ܢܦܪܘܗ ܚܝܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܛܠܘ ܁
ܕܬܐܙܠ ܚܫܘܒ ܘܬܐܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܩܦܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܁
ܟܬܒ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ (3) ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܬܗ ܒܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܁
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܝ ܁
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܁
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܁
ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܁
ܠܗܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܁
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܦ L. 2. (2) ܢܛܠܠ Id. (3) ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ O.

ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܒܝ (ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ[2] ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܗ[3] ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܦܐ (ܘܠܐ ܥܝܪܐ[4] ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ[5] ܒܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ[6] ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܀
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ L. 2. (2) ܒܝ Id. (3) ܒܚܝܠܬܐ Id.
(4) ܫܠܝܚܐ Id. (5) ܘܒܗ Id. (6) ܥܦܪ Id.

ܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ[1] ܫܘܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ✤
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ[2]) ܠܟܠ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ[3] ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܒܝܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
(ܘܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܕܡ[4] ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܕܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ[5] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܠ :
ܗܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ✤

(1) ܕܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ Id. (3) ܒܥܘܡܩܗ Id. (4) ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ Id. (5) ܡܢܗ O.

ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢ ܚܠ̈ܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܠܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ(1) ܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܬܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܦ (ܒܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ(2) ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܩܘܡ ܚܠ̈ܘܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ:
ܚܠ̈ܘܦܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܢܠܡܕ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܡܬܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܚܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢܠܘ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ(3) ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ:

(1) L. 2. ܘܗܘܘ (2) Id. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܗ (3) Id. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ

ܘܝܫܘܥܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
(ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܒܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܟ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ[1] ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܫܘܥܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܒܠܐ[2] ܡܛܠ ܒܢܐ ܘܩܢܛ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ[3] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܟ :
ܫܒܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܕܒܪܝܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪ ܗܝܟܠ :
ܢܝܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ[4] ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܢ :

---

(1) ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܪܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ L. 2.
(2) ܕܠܠܐ Id. (3) ܠܠܘܬܐ Id. (4) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ Id. (ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ؟ ܣܘܒ 80).

ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ (ܡܬܚܢܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܚܢܢܘܗܝ܀

ܘܚܙܝܬ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀

ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ[2]܀

ܘܐܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ (ܢܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ[3] ܕܡܚܝܘ ܡܪܗ:

ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܢ[4] ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܘܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܕܡ܀

ܘܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:

ܘܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ܀

ܗܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܚܝܝ:

ܕܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ[5] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀

ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܝܬܘܢ. L. 2.　(2) ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ Id.

(3) ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ Id.　(4) ܕܢܚܬܘܢ Id.　(5) ܠܚܘܒܗ Id.

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ :
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܪܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ(1) ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ (ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܡܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ(2) ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
(ܒܗ) ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ(3) ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܒܥܠܡ(4) ܕܟܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܬܝܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܡ(5) ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܡ(6) ܐܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܪܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ(7) ❖

(1) ܘܒܠܒ L. 2 (2) Om. in O. (3) ܒܗ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܬܐ L. 2
(4) ܒܥܠܡ Id. (5) ܥܡ Id. (6) ܘܥܡ Id. (7) ܠܡܫܒܚܘ Id.

ܒܟܠ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ)[1] ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܠܠܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܚܝܠܬܢ :

ܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ :

ܕܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖

ܘܐܦܝܢ[2] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܬܡܢ ܘܕܢܚܝܢ :

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܒ (ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ)[3] ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ❖

ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܬ :

ܠܡܒܪܟܘ (ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܗܠܠܘ)[4] ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܟ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܢ ܒܟ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ :

ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ (ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ)[5] ❖

ܗܒ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܒ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ[6] ❖

ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬ :

ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܟܠ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ :

ܠܘܬܟ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖

ܢܒܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘ :

---

(1) ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܦܝܢ Id. (3) ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܣܝܢܐ Id. (4) ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܗܠܠܘ Id. (5) ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ Id. (6) ܢܫܒܚ Id.

ܒܬܪܗ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܐܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ[2] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ[3] ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܃
(ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ[4] ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ[5] ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܛܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܃
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘ (ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ[6] ܀

---

(1) ܐܠܦ .L. 2 (2) ܘܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ .Id (3) ܡܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܩܕܝܫ: ܘܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ .Id (4) ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ .Id (5) ܕܢܫܠܘܢ .Id (6) ܘܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܘ .Id

ܘܰܢܝܰܚܘ ܩܳܠܶܐ ܕܡܫܰܒܚܳܢܶܐ ܘܰܡܙܰܡܪܳܢܶܐ[1] :

ܘܰܡܙܰܡܪܳܢܶܐ ܕܒܰܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܡܙܰܡܪܺܝܢ ❖

ܘܟܰܕ ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܶܬܳܐ ܘܫܰܠܺܝ[2] ܠܡܙܰܡܳܪܘ :

ܕܢܶܫܡܰܥ ܩܳܝܡܺܝܢ ܠܳܐ ܐܶܫܬܰܡܥܘ ܠܡܙܰܡܳܪܘ ❖

ܐܶܠܳܐ ܬܶܗܪܳܐ ܫܰܟܺܝܒ ܗܘܳܐ ܐܳܦܠܘ ܠܡܙܰܡܳܪܶܝܗ :

ܘܟܰܕ ܗܘܳܬ ܬܶܗܪܳܐ ܩܳܝܡܺܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ ܒܬܶܕܡܘܪܬܳܐ ❖

ܩܳܡܘ ܥܺܝܪ̈ܶܐ ܕܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ ܥܕܰܡܳܐ ܠܡܰܘܬܳܐ :

ܘܰܫܡܰܥܘ ܟܽܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܳܐ ܢܦܺܝܫܳܐ ܕܩܳܠܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܳܐ ❖

ܫܶܡܥܳܐ ܬܩܺܝܦܳܐ ܘܰܫܡܰܥܘ ܟܽܠܗܘܢ ܢܰܦܠܳܘܬܳܐ :

ܒܰܥܡܰܠ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܘܰܡܢܰܟܶܝܢ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܒܡܶܐܡܪܳܐ ܩܫܝܐ ❖

ܒܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܐܶܬܒܪܺܝܘ[3] ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܟܬܺܝܒ :

ܘܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܶܗ ܚܰܝܠܰܘܬܶܗ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܰܐܡܺܝܪܳܐ ❖

ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܘܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܘܪܘܚܶܗ ܚܕܳܐ ܗܝ̇ ܐܰܠܳܗܘܬܳܐ :

ܘܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܒܡܶܠܬܶܗ ܒܪܳܐ ܒܪ̈ܺܝܬܳܐ ❖

ܐܰܚܳܐ ܩܰܡܘ ܘܒܰܪܳܐ ܟܠܳܐ ܘܪܘܚܳܐ ܫܰܡܰܝܳܐ :

ܘܰܐܠܳܗܘܬܶܗ ܩܰܕܡ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܠܳܐ ܡܶܕܶܡ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܶܬܬܰܢܝܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܘܬܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܗܘܦܳܟܳܐ :

ܕܡܫܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܒܝܘܡܳܐ ܕܒܪܳܐ ❖

ܩܳܡܘ ܗܳܢܘ ܕܘܟܳܐ ܘܒܢܰܝ ܕܘܟܳܐ ܒܡܫܺܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܫܶܡܥܳܐ ܡܶܬܬܰܢܝܳܐ ܘܫܶܡܥܳܢܝܳܐ ܒܠܶܗ ܒܢܝܳܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܕܒܰܪܳܐ ܘܰܡܩܰܕܫܺܝܢ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܡܶܬܢܺܝܚ ܒܶܗ :

---

(1) ܘܡܙܡܪܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܫܠܝ Id. (3) Sic (ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܫܘܡ: ܠܚ. ܘ.)

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗܒܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܐܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܚܛܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܚܒܠ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܕܫܠܛ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܚܛܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܠܛ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡ:
ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ (1) ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖

(1) ܒܡܘܬܐ L. 2

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ[1] ❖
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ[2] ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ:
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܪܗ[3] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ[4] ❖
(ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ[5] ❖
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܐ ❖
(ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܘܕ[6] ܥܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܥܗܘܢ[7]:
ܘܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܦܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܘܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ[8] ❖
ܘܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ (ܕܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܫܐ[9]:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ ❖

(1) L. 2. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ (2) Id. ܐܬܩܝܡܘ (3) Id. ܒܡܪܗ (4) Id. ܫܬܐܣܬܗ
(5 Om. in O. (6) ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ L. 2 (7) ܘܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ Id.
(8) ܒܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ Id. (9) ܕܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ Id.

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ(1) ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܦܝܣܐ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܚܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܨܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ(2) ❖
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ:
ܩܛܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܪ ܩܛܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܦܝܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ❖
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܠܗ (ܠܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ(3) ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܟܠ(4) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܗܘܐ (2) Id. ܒܥܒܕܗ (3) Id. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ
(4) O. ܘܡܟܠ

ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܓܠܓܠ̈ܐ ܡܠܠ̈ܐ :
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܟܝܒܐ ܠܓܠܓܠ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܩܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܡܩܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܩܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ[1] ܥܠ ܥܩܒܬܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܬܩܠܣ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܩܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܐܬܪܗ :
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ :

(1) ܠܗ L. 2.

ܗܘ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ (ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܘܐܘܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܘܒܫܗ ܕܡܪܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ[2]:
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܒ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܠܚܫܘܟ ܒܗ ܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ[3] ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ[4] ܕܠܟܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ[6] ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ[7] ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ:

(1) ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ L. 2. (2) ܡܠܟܐ Id. (3) ܚܘܐ Sic (4) ܠܚܕܐ Id.
(5) ܘܐܡܪ Id. (6) ܐܬܡܠܟܠ O. (7) ܕܢܬܚܙܐ L. 2.

ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܝܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܬܪܗܩܐ ܕܥܠ⁽¹⁾ ܟܘܫܝܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܝ⁽²⁾ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܓܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ⁽³⁾ ܕܪܟܒܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ:
ܩܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ⁽⁴⁾ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܬܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ⁽⁵⁾ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܡܟܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܩܢܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ⁽⁶⁾ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ:
ܘܚܕܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ❖
(ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ⁽⁷⁾:
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ⁽⁸⁾ ܕܢܦܩܘ:
ܪܟܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ⁽⁹⁾ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܥܠ (2) Id. ܕܥܒܕܝ (3) Om. in L. 2. (4) L. 2. ܥܡܗܘܢ
(5) Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ (6) O. ܡܫܬܡܠܟ (7) Om. in O. (8) L. 2. ܪܗܛܝܢ
(9) Id. ܗܘܝܢ

ܗܢܘ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ (ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ[1] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ:
ܗܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ[2] ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܟܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܫܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
(ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ[3]:
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ܀
ܠܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܟܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܡܚܙܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ[4]܀

---

(1) ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ Id. (3) Om. in O.
(4) ܡܬܒܢܝܢ L. 2.

ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ[1] ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܕܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܡܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܬܥܠܝܢܐ[2] ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܦܢ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܠܝܐ[4] ܕܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ[5] ܕܡܢܗ :
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐ (ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ)[6] ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

Id. ܩܕܫܐ (4) Id. ܒܟܝܢܗ (3) Id. ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢܐ (2) L. 2. ܐܦ (1)
Id. ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ (6) Id. ܐܬܝܠܕ (5)

ܕܪܘܝܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܝܢ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܒܛܘܫ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܥܒܗ (ܕܡܥܒܐ ܠܢܦܪܐ)[1] ܕܐܬܐ :
ܕܢܪܘܡܝܗ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܡܐ[2] ❖
ܘܢܠܒܘܫ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܟܪܘܗܐ ܢܫܘܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܠܗ ܙܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܡܡܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܒܝܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ[3] ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ (ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܠܡܐ)[4] ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ :
ܐܦ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܣܝܐ[5] ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܩܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܪܘܗ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܒܚܡܬܐ Id. (3) ܢܫܠܘܦ ܗܘܐ Id.
(4) ܪܘܚܐ ܕ ܠܒܠܐ ܘܒܘܣܠܡܬܐ Id. (5) ܒܣܝܐ Id.

ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ (ܠܥܡܗ ܘܥܕܬܗ)[1] ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ :
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[2] ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ (ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[3] ܀
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܦܘ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ[4] ܕܫܘܦ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܒܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܀
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܝ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܥܕܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ L. 2. (2) ܡܢܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ Id.
(4) ܕܒܠܗܐ Id.

ܘܟܕ ܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[1] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ[2] ܘܠܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ[3] ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܥܘܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܥܕܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܡܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܐ ܘܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܗܝ:

(1) ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܠܥܘܡܪܐ O. (3) ܘܡܛܠ L. 2.

ܘܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ[1] ܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢܘ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܘ̈ܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܘܢܟܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ)[2] :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟܝ ❖
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܥܠ[3] ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܚܟܡܝܢ ܡܘܦܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܙܘܡܪ (2) Om. in L. 2. (3) L. 2. ܡܢ

ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܫܒܝܚ:
ܠܠܝܠܝܐ(1) ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܡܡܐ(2) ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ(3) ܕܢܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܪܐ:
ܒܘܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܪܐ(4) ܕܒܪܘܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܡ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܠ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ❖
ܕܦܩܐ ܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܠܝܐ(5) ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܢ(6) ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
(ܢܦܩ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ)(7):
ܘܥܡ ܝܕܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ(8) ܟܫܠܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܡܫܘܚ(9) ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܓܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ:

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܠܠܝܐ
(2) Id. ܐܝܡܡܐ
(3) O. ܕܡܢ
(4) L. 2. ܡܫܪܝܗ
(5) Id. ܠܠܠܝܐ
(6) Id. ܘܠܒܝܢ
(7) Om. in O.
(8) L. 2. ܒܗܘܪܐ
(9) Id. ܘܡܫܘܚ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[1] ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܒܬܪܝܐ :
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܘܗܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ[2] ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ[3] ܟܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ[4] ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܗܢܬܐ :
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܡܪܐ ܟܘܗܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܀

[5] ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ[6] ܕܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ[7] ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܀
ܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܘ[8] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܠܐ Id. (3) ܕܟܗܢܐ Id. (4) ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ
Id. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ (5) ܥܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ L. 2
(6) ܕܟܘܗܢܐ Id. (7) ܟܗܢܘܬܐ Id. (8) ܠܘ ܥܠܝ Id.

ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ (ܗܘܢܗ ܘܡܫܟܠܗ)[1] ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܢ (ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܐ[2] ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܬܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܡܐ[3] ܕܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ[4] ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ:
ܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ[5] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ (ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ)[6]:
ܘܐܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܫܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܢܗ L. 2. (2) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܐ Id. (3) ܕܪܒܘ Id.
(4) ܫܘܦܪܐ Sic (5) ܠܚܕ L. 2. (6) ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ Id.

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ[1] ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ❖
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ (ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܓ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܘܕܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܬܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ❖
(ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܕܒܘ ܠܫܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܠܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[3] ❖
ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܢܕܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܒܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ:
ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܐ:

---

(1) L. 2. ܡܣܟܢܐ (2) ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܓ Id. (3) Om. in L. 2.

ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܘ (1) ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܣܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ (2) ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ❖
ܘܥܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ (3) :
ܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ (4) ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ :
ܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ̇ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :

(1) O. ܘܩܡܘ (2) L. 2. ܒܚܝܠܐ (3) Id. ܡܬܒܪܝܘܢ
(4) Id. ܠܟܠ

ܘܠܐ ܚܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܦܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܒܗ[1] ✤
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܘܢܐ ✤
ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗ[2] ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ[3] ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܡܢܐ[4] ܡܢܡܛܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܩ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܕܢܬܥܕܪܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ✤
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ[5] ܚܛ̈ܗܐ:
ܘܢܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܗܘ[6] ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ (ܕܘܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ[7] ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܢ:
(ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[8] ܦܠܓ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܠܚܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܗ ✤

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܗ (2) Id. ܘܐܠܗ (3) O. ܡܕܡ (4) L. 2. ܕܢܡܢܐ
(5) Id. ܒܗ̇ (6) Id. ܗܘܐ (7) Id. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ (8) ܘܦܪܩ
Id. ܦܘܪܩܢܗ

ܘܣܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܩ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܡܟܦܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܦܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܡ ܒܢܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܡܨܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܫܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ(1) ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ(2) ܡܬܡܠܘܡ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܝܒܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܢܓܘܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܡܪܝܐ ܣܓܝ:

(1) L. 2. ܐܘ (2) Id. ܕܥܘܡܐ

ܘܠܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܡܬܐ ܒܐܣܘܦܣܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܐ :
(ܘܬܡܗ ܘܬܗܪ[1] ܣܘܪ ܘܐܬܬܒܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ :
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ[2] ܚܫܒܢ ❖
ܐܗܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܦܩܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܕܡ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ (ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ[3] ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܝܘ ❖
ܗܘ̈ܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܐܣܝܐ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܐܘܟܚ ܕܥܡܗܐ ܘܠܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐܣܝܐ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܒܘܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܝܢ ܚܙܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܢܝܪ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܝܢ ܒܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܠܒܥܕܪ (ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܩܝܘ[4] ❖
ܐܪܝܡ ܒܚܒܫܝܢ ܘܣܘܝ ܕܡܢܗ[5] ܕܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܬܗܪ ܘܬܡܗ L. 2. (2) ܡܬܡ̈ܢܝܐ Id. (3) ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ Id.
(4) ܡܢ ܐܬܒܩܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ Id. (5) ܡܢܘ Id.

ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ (1) ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܚܡ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ (ܢܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ (2) ܐܝܟ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ (ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ (3) ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܥܒܪ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܦܨܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܝܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܦܠܓ ܕܡܘܬܗ (4) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ (ܒܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܦܝܢ (5) :
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܬܗ (6) ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ (7) ܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܕ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ (8) ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀

---

(1) ܦܪܘܣܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܟܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠ Id. (3) ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ Id.
(4) ܕܡܘܬܗ Id. (5) ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܡܢܐ Id. (6) ܕܐܒܘܗܘܬܐ Id.
(7) ܠܐܘܡܬܐ Id. (8) ܥܡܐ Id.

ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܗܘ[1] ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ (ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ[3] ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܟܘܟܒ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀

(1) ܠܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ Id. (3) ܘܡܪ̈ܢܐ Id.
(4) ܠܠܡܐ Id.

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܘܠܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘܗ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ (ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ)[1] :
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ [2] ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ :
ܘܦܠܓܘܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܕܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ[3] ܒܗ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ :
ܐܘܠܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܥܡܠܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ .L. 2 (2) ܠܘܩܒܠܗ .Id (3) ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ .Id

ܐܦ ܢܫܘܚ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܝܡܘܬܐ(1) :
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܠܘܟܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܝܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܕܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܦܬܟܠܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ :
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܡܢܚ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܦܝ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܘܢܘܦܝ ܢܫܬܠܐ :
ܢܘܦܝ ܢܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܦܝ ܢܬܬܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܒܠܬܐ :
ܢܗܘܘܢ(2) ܐܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ (ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ(3) ܀
ܩܒܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܘܕܠܡܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) O. ܢܫܡܬܐ (2) Id. ܢܗܘܐ (3) L. 2. ܘܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ

ܘܫܪܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠ :

ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܬܝܡܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܓܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ (2) ܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ :

ܠܥܡܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܠܘ (3) ܐܢܘܢ :

ܡܢܗ ܡܬܥܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :

ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠ :

ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܘܝܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ (4) ܗܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ (4) ܥܘܦܝܗܘܢ :

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܀

ܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠ ܠܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܠܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ :

ܘܗܢܐ ܚܡܝܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܘܡܟܢܫܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܘܟܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܩܕܡ ܘܟܬܒ ܬܘܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐܝܠ :

ܗܘܝܘ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠ ܀

ܘܒܬܪܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܐ :

---

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܗ L. 2. (2) ܒܥܡܐ O. (3) ܕܡܠܠ L. 2. (4) ܘܡܢ Id.

ܒ.(1) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܘܢܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ(2) ܐܦ ܝܠܠܐ :
ܠܫܡܐ ܠܝܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܝܐ(3) ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ(4) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܡ ܀
ܠܗ ܝܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܝܠܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܘ(5) ܐܡܫܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܝܠܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܢ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܚܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܒܝܒܝ ܡܒܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ :
ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܡܬܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ(6) ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܝܕܥܐ (ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ(7) :
ܕܒܫܒܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܕܚܕܡ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ(8) ܠܡܫܡܫܐ :

(1) Sic O. (2) L. 2. ܠܗ (3) Id. ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ (4) Id. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
(5) Id. ܒܗܘ (6) Id. ܗܝ (7) Id. ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ (8) Id. ܠܗ

ܘܡܢܚܬ ܠܬܡܢ (ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ܀
ܘܐܦ (1) ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ (ܠܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ (2) ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ (3)܀
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܐ (4) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ (5) ܘܠܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ (5):
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ (6)܀
ܘܬܡܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ (7) ܕܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ (8)܀
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ (9) ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ (ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܐ ܐܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ Id.
(3) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ Id. (4) ܕܠܐ Id. (5) ܡܢܗ Id. (6) ܠܗ Id.
(7) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ Id. (8) ܩܘܕܫܐ Id. (9) ܒܗ Id.

ܒܫܝܢ [1] ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܗܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ [2] ܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ܀
(ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ [3] ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܒܪ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܒܗ [4]:
ܠܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܠܝܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ܀
ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ [5] ܡܬܬܡܠܟ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܒܫܝܢ L. 2. (2) ܒܗ̇ Id. (3) ܘܢܣܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ Id.
(4) ܒܗ̇ Id. (5) ܒܗ O.

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܪ ܘܡܠܦ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ (ܕܟܘܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܗ:
ܒܟܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܘܠܕܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ❖
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ (ܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܐ)[3] ܒܟܘܫܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܘܢܟܦܘ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܒܫ ܕܡܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܦܪܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ[4] ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ[5] ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܟܘܫܠܐ .L. 2 (2) ܠܝܠܕܝܢ .Id (3) ܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܐ .Id
(4) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ .Id (5) ܘܠܐ .Id

ܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܚܘܪ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܘܐܠܗܗ܀
ܠܐ [1] ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ (ܥܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ [2] ܕܠܠܫܢܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ܀
ܘܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫ (ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܝܢ [3] ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܀
ܘܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ:
(ܕܫܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ [4] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ܀
ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܦܠ ܒܥܘܒܐ [5] ܘܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܢܬܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ܀ ܀

ܒ. [6] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܝܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܠܝܐ [7] ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ܀

Id. ܣܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܝܢ [3] Id. ܕܠܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ [2] L. 2. ܘܠܐ [1]

ܗܠܘܟ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ O. [6] Om. in L. [5] Id. ܕܫܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ [4]

L. 2. Id. ܢܟܠܐ [7]

ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :

ܟܠ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ❖

ܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ (1) ܠܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܠܐ :

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܢܐ (2) ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩ ❖

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܟܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ :

ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܦܝܨ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ (3) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖

ܘܒܕܩ (ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ (4) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ ❖

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ (5) ܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ :

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ (6) ܪܒܐ ❖

ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ :

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܘܡܐ ❖

ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

ܒܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܥܦܝܨ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܬܘܡܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ (ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ (7) ❖

ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܘܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ (8) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܢܨܚܢܐ ❖

Id. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ (4) Id. ܕܐܢܫܐ (3) Id. ܡܪܢܐ (2) L. 2. ܢܦܫܗ (1)

Sic ܟܠ (8) Id. ܐܘܟܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ (7) Id. ܒܐܝܕܝܗ (6) Id. ܗܘܘ (5)

ܘܕܘܝܕܝܐ ܚܠܠܝܢ ܚܠܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܘܝܕ(1) ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܘ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܩ:
ܗܘܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܒܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܚܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܗܘܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܡܫܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ(3) ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܚܝܠ ܦܪܩ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܩ(4) ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ(5)܀

(1) O. ܕܕܘܝܕ (2) L. 2. ܘܠܐ (3) Id. ܐܡܪ (4) Id. ܕܫܪܪܐ
(5) Id. ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ

ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:

ܘܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ(1) ܘܪܒܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ ❖

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ (ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ)(2) ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:

ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:

ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܢܦܘܠ(3) ܒܫܘܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܘܬܗ ❖

ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ(4) ܒܫܠܝܐ ܟܡܐ ❖

ܘܢܦܩ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ:

ܡܡܪܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ ❖

ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܗ ܢܦܩܐ(5) ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:

ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ (ܕܪܘܚ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ)(6) ❖

ܘܥܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ:

ܘܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ(7) ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖

ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܝܢ:

ܕܒܝܠܠܬܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܡܡܐ:

---

(1) ܫܘܒܚܗ .O (2) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ .L. 2 (3) ܕܢܦܘܠ .Id (4) ܢܦܫܬܐ .Id

(5) ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ .Id (6) ܕܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ .Id

(7) ܕܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ .Id

ܚܕ ܟܘܟܒ ܚܕ ܕܢܨܢܨ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܛܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܢܡܩܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ :
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ[1] ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܕܟܠܗ :
ܟܠ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܬܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ[4] ܢܡܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ (2) L. 2. ܕܡܠܟܐ (3) Id. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (4) Id. ܘܒܟܠܗ

ܬܘܟܝܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܪܬܘܗܝ (1) ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ (ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ (2) ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܦܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ (3) ܀
ܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ (4) ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܗ:
ܘܫܡ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܝܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܢܣܒܐ (5) ܀
ܘܫܠܚܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܕܢܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܝܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܀

(1) ܕܝܪܬܘܗܝ L. 2. (2) Om. in O. (3) ܝܘܠܦܢ L. 2. (4) ܕܐܫܬܡܫ Id. (5) ܢܣܒܐ Id.

ܡܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܟܪܟܝܬܐ:
ܒܟܪܣܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܘܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܘܡ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܦܩܘܪܬܗ[1] ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܐ[2] ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܣܒܪ[3] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ[4] ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܘܒܕܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ[5] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܒܛܘܟܣܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܩܐܡ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ[6] ܕܡܬܛܘܒܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܟܡܘܪܬܗ L. 2. (2) ܘܫܐ Id. (3) ܡܫܟܘܢ O. (4) ܚܢܩ O.
(5) ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ O. (6) ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ Id.

ܒܥܝܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ(1) ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ(2) ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ :
ܦܠܚܝ(3) ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܣܘܓܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬ :
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ(4) ܬܒܥ ܀
ܘܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ(5) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ(6) ܒܬܪ ܘܢܟܣܝ ܗܪܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ(7) ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ(8) ܘܒܝܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܒܥܠ :
ܟܠ ܗܘܬ (ܘܥܒܕ ܐܡܪܬܐ(9) ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ(10) ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ :

Id. ܘܡܠܐ (4) Id. ܦܠܚܢ (3) Id· ܗܘ (2) L. 2. ܕܫܡܝܐ (1)

L. 2. ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ (8) O. ܕܫܡܥܗ (7) Id. ܕܗܪܟܐ (6) Om. in L. 2. (5)

Id. ܒܥܘܬܐ (10) Id. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܬ (9)

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܗܕܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܫܠ[1] ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠ[1] ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܒܐܬܢܨܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܝܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܘܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
(ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܕ ܘܐܬܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ[2] ܡܫܬܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ (ܕܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ[3]:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ (ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ[4] ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ:

(1) ܡܢ L. 2. (2) ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ O. (3) ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ L. 2. (4) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ Id.

ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܟܝܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܡ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܠܐ[1] ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܘܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ :
ܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ[2] ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܥܐ ܠܚܝܐ[3] ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ[4] ❖
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܝܗ (ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ[5] ܘܫܘܒ ܠܡܫܘܐ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܪܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܥܡܘܠܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ[6] :

(1) ܕܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܡܘܣܗ Id. (3) ܠܚܝܘܬܐ Id. (4) ܕܒܪ Id.
(5) ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ Id. (6) ܥܒܕܘܬܐ Id.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܦܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ✣
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ :
ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܝܢ ✣
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܡܝܢܐ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ✣
ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ̇ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ̇ ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ̇ ܘܐܡܘܪܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܦܩܐ ܘܬܦܘܩ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ✣
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܦܩܐ ܟܘܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ ✣
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܘܥܣܒܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ✣
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܝܐܘܬܐ :
ܕܬܫܘܠ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܩ ܙܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܢܐ ✣
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܡܢ ܘܐܬܬܩܠܢ :
ܟܝܢܐ (1) ܘܙܪܥܐ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ✣
ܥܘܡܩ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܝܢ ✣
ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܘܡܩ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ :
ܕܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✣

(1) ܚܡܣܐ L. 2.

ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܢ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ❖
ܐܘܟܝ(1) ܘܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ(2) ܢܘܩ:
ܟܕ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܒܘܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ(3) ܘܐܦܩ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܘܦܩܚܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܗ ❖
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܝܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܬܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܝܘܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:

(1) L. 2. ܐܘܟܝ (2) Id. ܟܢܫܐ (3) Id. ܬܪܥܐ

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܝܢܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܆
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܀
(ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܆
ܘܡܚܒܠ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ[2] ܐܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܬܟܠܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܆
ܘܫܬܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ[3] ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܆
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ[4] ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܆
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܐܬܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆

(1) Om. in L. 2. (2) Id. ܐܪܥܐ (3) Id. ܐܪܥܗ (4) Id. ܢܠܘܬܗܘܢ
(5) Id. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ)[1] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܝܢ :
ܘܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܒܬܘܡܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܐ ❖
ܘܫܘܝܘ[2] ܘܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܦܫܛܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܛܗ :
ܘܒܪܟ ܡܪܗ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܠܒܘܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܘܪܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ❖
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ (ܘܡܠܝܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܒܠ ܟܢܝܫܐ)[3] :
ܒܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܒܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

---

(1) ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ L. 2. O. ܫܘܪܪܐ   (2) ܕܫܘܝܘ Id.   (3) ܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܪܗ ܒܠ

ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܫܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ[2] ܘܢܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܠܫܒܬܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[3] ܀
ܦܫܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܫܒܘܥܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܦܫܩܗ[4] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܗ :

(1) ܘܡܠܟܐ L. 2. (2) ܒܟܬܒܐ Id. (3) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ Id.
(4) ܦܫܩ ܠܗ Id.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ :
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܒܝܢ̈ܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ (1) ܘܕܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܦܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ (2) ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܫܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ (3) ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ ❖
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ❖
ܫܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܦܢܝܣ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ (4) :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܘܢܗ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܐܬܩܪܝ :
ܕܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ :
ܘܫܠܚ (ܘܒܠܠܗ ܒܒܘܚܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܠܒܫ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬ L. 2. (2) ܕܝܕܥܝܢ Id. (3) ܕܟܠ Id. (4) ܕܩܒܠ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ Id.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܩܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ(1) ܡܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ:
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܝ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܫܘܒ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܫܘܒ:
ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܝܕܝܥܬ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܫܘܒ(2) ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܘܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܩܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܩܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܫܟܚܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ(3) ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܠܗ (1) ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܘܫܡ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܢܝܚ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ (2) ❖ ❖

ܓ. (3) ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ (4) ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ (5) :
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܓܘܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܘܫܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ❖

L. 2. ܘܠܗ (1) O. ܒܪܐ, (2) O. (3) ܗܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܥܡܕܐ L. 2.
O. ܘܫܡܗ (4) L. 2. ܢܘܗܪܝܢ (5)

ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܩܣܐ:
ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܠܥܒܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ(1) ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܟ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܩܝܡ:
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ(3) ❖
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ(4) ܢܦܩܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܐ)(5) ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܐܬܓܠܝܬ (2) O. ܠܐܝܩܪܐ (3) L. 2. ܘܠܒܢܝܬܐ (4) Id. ܐܝܟ
(5) Id. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܐ

ܕܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܘܚܠܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܗܘܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ[1] ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܩܡ[2] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܘܚܠܦ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܢ ܡܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܕܗܠ ܘܒܡܐ ܬܕܗܠ܀
ܒܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܕܗܠ[3] ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܐ[4] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܒܬܫܘܡܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ܀
ܟܕ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ:

ܒܬܪܐܝܬ (4) Id. ܕܒܪܘܟ (3) Id. ܘܩܡ (2) Id. ܐܬܦܠܓܘ (1) L. 2.

ܕܠܝܬܘܒܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܫܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܗ (ܒܝܩܪܗ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܕܝܗ[2] ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ (ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ[3]:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܗܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܘܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܟܦܠܝ[4] ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ❖
ܫܢܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܕܥ[5] ܕܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܝ ❖
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ (ܘܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ[6] ܕܫܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܩܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ❖

---

(1) ܒܩܝܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ L. 2. (2) ܠܚܝܘܗ O. ܠܚܘܗ L. 2. (ܠܝܕܝܗ? N. E.)
(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ L. 2. (4) ܟܦܠܘ O. (5) ܕܢܕܥ L. 2. (6) ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ Id.

ܒܪܝܟ ܟܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܘ܀
(ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ[2]:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ[2]:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܒܟܪܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܕܩܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܕܢܚܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ[3] ܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ)[4] ܫܪܝܪ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ L. 2. ܗܘ ܗܘ (2) Id. ܗܘ (3) Id. ܘܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ (4) ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
Id. ܟܠܗܢ

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩ ܐܢܐ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܩܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܬܢܐ (ܕܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܗ[3]܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ[4] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ[5] ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܬܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܬܢܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ L. 2. Id. ܘܐܘܡܢܗ (2) Id. ܗܝ (3) ܘܠܐ (4) Id. ܐܬܐ (5) Id. ܢܦܠ

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܦܢ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ[1] :
ܘܟܦܘܪܢܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܝ[3] ܒܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܐܬܟܫܦܬܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܣܓܝ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܚܢ ܒܠ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܪ ܕܟܝܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܢܐ[4] ܒܠ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܒܝܬ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ[5] ܀
ܕܐܦܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܠ ܐܒܗܬܝ)[6] :
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ[7] ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܀

---

(1) ܒܢܝܢܗ L. 2. (2) ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܒܥܡܝ Id. (4) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ Id. (5) ܐܒܗܬܝ Id. (6) Om. in L. 2. (7) ܢܫܒܚ Id.

ܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܠܗ[2] ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ:
ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ❖
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ[4] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܟܬܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ (ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ[5] ܕܢܬܒܝܘܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ (ܕܐܦ ܝܗܒ[6] ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܘܗܘ (2) ܠܚܕܐ: ܘܠܗ Id. (3) ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܟܠ. ܡܕ.
(4) L. 2. ܐܢܫ (5) ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ Id. (6) ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ Id.

ܗܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܡ ܗܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܝܢ ❖
ܡܪ̈ܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܟܐ ܘܦܓܫ ܒܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܝܢ[1] :
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܝܘܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܟܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܘܕܝܢܐܘܣܠܒ :
ܕܠܒܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܕܒܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܢܒܡ ܗܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܘܒܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܒܕܗ ܢܕܝܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ❖
(ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܒܕܐ ܢܝܢܗ ܐܘܠ ܘܐܬܐ[2] :
ܥܐܪܐ ܒܩܦܐ ܒܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܪ ܡܒܣܝܒܠܦ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܐ :
ܘܠܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܐܪܐ ❖
ܐܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܝܒ ܘܒܥܝܣ[3] ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ :
ܗܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ[4] ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܝܠܝ ܡܫܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܘܦܐ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܘܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܬܒܣܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܒܣܝܠܦ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܠ ܒܘܦܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ[5] ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܒ ❖

---

(1) ܗܒܒ̈ܝܢ L. 2. (2) ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܠܡ . . ܐܒܐ ܘܐܪܥ Id. (3) ܘܦܐܐ Id.
(4) ܒܒ̈ܐ Id. (5) ܫܠܡܘܬܗ Id.

ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܦܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܗܡ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܗ ܒܟܢ ܘܒܟܢ ܀
ܒܟܢ ܡܘܦܐ ܒܟܢ ܢܬܒܗ ܢܝܘܦܐ ܠܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܝܘܪ ܒܡܘܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܢܠܦܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܐ ܣܘܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ :
ܣܟܝ ܢܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܟܝ ܒܟܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܗ(1) ܀
ܡܬܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ :
ܘܒܡܘܠܡܗ ܝܢ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܣܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܣܝܣܝ (ܒܦܝܪ ܕܡܬܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗܝ(2) :
ܕܒܗ ܒܦܝܪ ܠܝ (ܕܡܬܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ(3) ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܝܡ :
ܘܢܬܘܐ ܢܦܟܝ ܘܐܢܝܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܪ ܒܢܠܗܐ ܕܢܦ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܟܢܐ :
ܒܡܘܪܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܡܣܟܦ ܒܟܡ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܡܘܡ ܐܒܐ (ܒܠܡܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܠܡܘܡ ܢܘܪܐ(4) :
ܒܠܡܘܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܝܡܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܡܕܡܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܢܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܢܒܗ :
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܀

---

(1) Hic lacuna in L. 2. (2) ܡܝܦ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ L. 4. (3) ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܪ ܝܡܝܢ Id. (4) ܗܘ ܒܠܡܘܡ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܠܡܘܡ ܒܡܘܐ Id.

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܟܕ ܣܢܝܐ ܗܘ (ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ)[1] ܗܘ܀
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗܝ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܟܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܩܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܝܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ (ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ)[2]:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܝܐ:
ܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘ ܡܦܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ L. 4.   (2) ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܟܠ Id.

ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ[1] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ[2] ܢܦܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ[3] ܀
ܘܡܬܠܝܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ[4] ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ ܐܬܒܪ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ (ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ[5] ܒܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܠܟܘܢ. L. 4. (2) ܡܬܒܪܢܐ. O. (3) ܕܐܬܦܩܕ. O. (4) ܗܦܟܐ
(5) ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚ. Id. (. . ܘܫܒܝܚܢ? N. E.) L. 4.

ܒܠܚܘܕ (ܝܚܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܬ:

ܘܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܝܢܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܥܩܒܘ[1] ❖

ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܝܚܝܕ[2] ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܟ ❖

ܐܦ ܓܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܥܩܒܘ ❖

ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ:

ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ:

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:

ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ❖

[3]ܩܡ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ:

ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܘܟܪܥܝܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ:

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ❖

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܐ:

ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܚܝܕ . . ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܬ . . ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܢܐ. L. 4.

(2) ܒܝܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ. Id. (3) Hic cessat lacuna L. 2.

ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ [1] ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܦܐܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܘܙܩܝܦܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ [2]:
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ [3] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܢ:

---

(1) L. 2. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ (2) Id. ܩܘܡܐ (3) Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܗ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ (ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ)[1] ܩܡܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܒܪ[2] :
ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܩܡ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܘܩܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܪܪ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܢܘܩܡܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܩܡ ܢܛܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ[4] ܢܒܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܕܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܕܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ[5] ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ[6] ܕܡܢ ܟܪܙܢ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܒܗܝ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܘܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ L. 2. (2) ܢܣܒܪ Id. (3) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ Id. (4) ܗܘ Id.
(5) ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ Id. (6) ܕܪܝܢ Id.

ܘܒܬܪܢܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ[1] ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܦܘܟ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ[2] ܟܒ̈ܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܥܡ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܛܝܗ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܕܬܐܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܗ ܬܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܝ (ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܗܘ[3] ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܩܪ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ[4] ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ[5] ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܘܝܦ ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ[6] ܕܒܡܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ:

---

(1) O. ܢܦܫܬܗ (2) O. ܐܠܦܝܢ (3) L. 2. ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܗ (4) Id. ܒܟܘܢܗ
(5) O. ܟܬܝܒܐ (6) O. ܫܡܥܗ

ܘܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ (1) ܦܠܝܠܝܢ ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܒܡܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܦܫܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܨܝܪ ܡܬܬܕܝܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܒܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:
(ܒܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ (2) ܘܒܫܘܬܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܡܪܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܡܪܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ (3) ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܗܘܐ (2) Id. ܒܬܝܬܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ (3) Id. ܕܡܢ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ(1) :
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ :
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ(2) ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ❖
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
(ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ(3) ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ(4) ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܥܘܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ ❖
ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ(5) ܡܬܥܒܕ ❖

(1) ܗܝܕܐ .L. 2 Id. (2) ܘܚܙܝܐ .Id. (3) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ .Id. (4) ܒܠܚܘܕ .Id. (5) ܗܘ .Id.

ܠܗܘ (1) ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ :

ܕܢܦܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ❖

ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ (ܦܘܫ ܘܡܟܝܢ (2)) ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܢ :

ܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ :

ܘܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ (3) ܟܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܗܘ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ (4) ܫܠܝܚܝܢ :

ܘܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ (5) ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܫܡ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ :

ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ❖

ܘܕܚܠܬܐ (6) ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܟܡܢ :

ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ❖

ܐܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܘܗ (2) ܦܘܫ ܘܡܟܝܢ Id. (3) ܘܥܒܕܐ Id. (4) ܟܕ Id.

(5) ܕܒܪܐ Id. (6) ܘܕܚܠܬܐ Id.

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ :
ܘܐܬܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ⁽¹⁾ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܝܕܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ ❖
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܠܡܕܢܐ ⁽²⁾ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ⁽³⁾ ܕܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ ⁽⁴⁾ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܝܢ ❖
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖ ❖

ܗ. ⁽⁵⁾ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ :

---

(1) O. ܐܬܚܘܝ (2) L. 2. ܠܠܡܕܢܐ (3) Id. ܠܥܠܡ (4) Id. ܕܢܫܒܚ
(5) Om. in O. ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ L. 2.

ܘܦܢܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ :
ܘܦܬܚܬ(1) ܘܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܦܪܫܬ ܒܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܠܦܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܬܚܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬ :
ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܘܠܡܬܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ(2) ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬ :
ܒܓܢܣ ܒܓܢܣ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ(4) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ :
ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ(5) ܢܘܦܩܐ ❖
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ(6) ܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ :

(1) ܦܬܚܬ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܢܐ Id. (3) ܠܫܒܚܬ Id. (4) ܢܘܢ O.
(5) ܫܒܩ O. (6) ܡܢܝܢܗ L. 2.

ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܝܟ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛ ܗܘܦܟ ܀
ܢܥܒܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ ܆
ܥܕܠܝ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܥܪܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܘܐܟܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܆
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܐܪܝܢܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܠܝܘ ܘܒܟܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܨܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܘܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܗܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܨܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܦܬܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܟܝܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܓܢܚܬܐ ܆
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ (1) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (2) ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ (3) ܘܕܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܀

O. ܕܘܟܐ (3) Id. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (2) L. 2. ܘܗܘ (1)

ܠܓܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ (ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ[1] ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܕܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܪܟ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ[2]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܚܫܘܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܠܓܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ[3] ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܚܫܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ❖
(ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ[4] ܚܫܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܠܒܐ:
ܟܒܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܫܡܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܓܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܟܡܦܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܠܒܐ[5] ܕܡܢܐ ܟܒܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܘܥܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܪܟ ܢܦܠܘ:
ܠܦܘܡ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܟܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܘ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܪܐ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܟܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܦܘܪܥܢܐ Id.
(4) ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ Id. (5) ܕܡܬܠܒܠܒܐ O.

ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܡܘܪܝ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ (ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܢܐ)[2]:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܐ܀
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܗܕܝܢܝܟ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܟ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܝܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܪ[3] ܫܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܓܙܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܓܙܬܟ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ[4]:
ܗܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܡܬܟ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܘܒܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܟ ܐܢ ܫܠܛ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܒܥܗ:
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ (ܕܠܫܘܠ ܡܢܟܣ ܚܝܘܗܝ)[5]܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܡܓܙܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܕܒܒܝܬܗ O. (2) ܚܡܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܐ I. 2. (3) ܒܡܪܝܪ Id.
(4) ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ Id. (5) ܡܢܟܣ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ Id.

ܗܟܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ(1) ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ(2) ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܒܗ:
ܒܟܒܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܗ܆
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܣܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܝ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ܆
ܗܟܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ(3) ܕܠܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܝ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܆
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ(4) ܫܡ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܦܢ ܟܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ (ܦܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ(5)܆
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ(6) ܫܠܝܚ ܒܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ܆
ܚܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ(7) ܒܒܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܛܝܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ (ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ(8)܆
ܗܟܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ (ܫܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ(9) ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܚܝܒܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܚܝܐ(10) ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (2) O. ܘܚܘܒܐ (3) L. 2. ܒܟܪܘܙܐ (4) Id. ܡܢܗ
(5) Id. ܚܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. Id. ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ (6) O. ܕܝܢ (7) L. 2. ܕܒܘܝܐ (8) ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
(9) Id. ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܗ (10) Id. ܒܘܝܐ

ܘܡܢܗ[1] ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܒܓܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܩܐܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ[2] ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀
ܘܐܫܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܒܐܦܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܒܝܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܗ܀

(1) O. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ (2) O. ܚܝܝܢ L. 2. ܒܥܘܬܐ (3) Id. ܒܥܘܬܐ

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܘܡܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܥܐ ܐܘܡܢ:
ܘܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܬ ܬܒܪܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܬܪܘܨܐ:
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ⁘
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘
ܘܐܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܘܩܪܝܢ:
ܐܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܙܘܥܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ(2) ܐܘܡܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܩܠܐ (ܡܫܚܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ)(3) ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܚܢ:
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ⁘
ܡܚܘܝܐ(4) ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܘ ܝܗܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܦܫܛܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܙܘܥ(5):
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ⁘

(1) ܬܒܪܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܡܚܘܝܐ Id. (3) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܠܐ Id.
(4) ܕܡܚܘܝܐ Id. (5) ܡܠܬܐ Id.

ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ(1) ܐܡܪ ܚܘܛܪܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ(3) ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܢܚܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ(4) ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܢܘ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܫܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܢܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ(5):
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܢܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܪܗ܀

Id. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ (4) Id. ܘܫܒܚܘ (3) Id. ܠܗ (2) L. 2. ܠܒܬܪܐ (1)
Id. ܕܢܦܩܘ (5)

ܘܐܬܦܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ̈ ܕܡܬܝܒܝܢ⁽¹⁾ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܝܢ:
ܒܐܦܝ ܙܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ̈܀
ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܢܝ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܐܘܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܒܐ⁽²⁾ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܓܢܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ (ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ⁽³⁾܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܕܝܫ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܦܝܣ L. 2.   (2) ܟܠܗ Id.   (3) ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ Id.

ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥ (ܠܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ)[1] ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܛܠܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܢܝ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ (ܕܗܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ)[2] ܕܬܒܘܥܬܐ܀
ܘܬܪܘ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܘܠܕܘ ܢܦܪܘ ܕܚܣܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܡ ܚܠܦܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܠܕ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܢܣܐ:
ܒܪܬܢ ܒܪܬܢ ܠܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܒܢܘ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܘܡܣܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ:
ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܪܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܘܒܠ ܒܥܝܐ[3] ܚܠܠ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܢ[4] ܕܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܢܣܐ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܘܥܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܢܐ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ L. 2.   (2) ܕܗܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ Id.   (3) ܒܥܐ Id.   (4) ܐܕܘܢ Id.

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܣܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ܀
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܗܝܟܠ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ܀
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܫ:
ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ:
ܟܕ[1] ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ܀
ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܡܐ[2] ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ:

(1) O. ܘܟܕ — (2) L. 2. ܕܢܫܡܐ

ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܢܨܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ (ܢܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ)[1] ܀
ܒܢܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܡܝܪ ܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܗܘ[2] ܡܟܝܠ ܢܛܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܠܫܢܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܬܚܘܬ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ[3] ܗܟܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܕ (ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟ[4] ܢܨܝܒܝܢ:
ܦܠܝܓܐ (ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ[5] ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ[6]:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܠܦܝ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܬܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܥܘܢ:

(1) ܕܢܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܗܘ Id. (3) ܠܒܢܝܢܗ Id. (4) ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ Id. (5) ܗܝ Id. (6) ܦܪܕܝܣܐ O.

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܒܠ ✤
ܦܘܦ ܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܡ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܙܡܪ (ܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܩܢܘܣܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ)[1] ✤
ܩܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܩܝܬܪܘܣ ܡܦܝܣܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܩܘܦܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܝܢܬܐ ✤
ܦܣܢܬܘܣ[2] ܕܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ (ܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ)[3] :
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܪܐ[4] ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܩܪܐ ✤
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܕܦܢ ܘܚܠܝܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܪܗܘ[5] :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܪ (ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ)[6] ܕܙܡܝܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ✤
ܓܦܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܓ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܢܒ ܒܘܣܡܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܓܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܛ ܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܠܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ (ܢܪܓܘܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܓܘܢܐ)[7] :
ܒܓܘܢܝܢ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܒܘܪܐ ✤
ܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܨܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ[8] ܢܦܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܓܘܢܐ[9] ܐܦ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ✤

(1) ܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܩܢܘܣܐ L. 2. ܒܡܙܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ (ܩܘܩܢܘܣ ? Cycnus)
(2) Sic O. L. 2 ܦܘܣܢܬܘܣ
(3) ܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ L. 2.
(4) Id. ܟܢܪܐ
(5) Id. ܒܪܗܘ
(6) ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ Id.
(7) ܢܪܓܘܣ. ܫܘܫܢ. ܐܘܪܓܘܢ Id.
(8) Id. ܗܘܢܬܐ
(9) Id. ܠܗܘܢ

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܫܪܒܬ:
ܠܥܡܡܐ(1) ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܕܗܒܝܬܐ(2):
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܟܠ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܟܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܟܠܟܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ(3) ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ(4) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ ❖
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ❖
ܦܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܦܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ:
ܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ(5) ܘܦܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܥܡܡܐ (2) Id. ܘܕܗܒܬܐ (3) Id. ܡܕܝܢ (4) Id. ܝܕܥ
(5) Id. ܠܣܘܟܠܗ

ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܫܠܝܛ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
(ܐܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ[1] ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܟܬܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܢܪܒܘܢ ܒܣܡܝܟܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܥܠ ܙܪܥܘܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܦܩܝܢ܀
ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܝܘ ܢܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܓܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܓܦܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ[2] ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ[3] ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܪܕܘܦܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܢܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ Id. (3) Hic lacuna in L. 2.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ:
(ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܢܨܠܘܢ[1] ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܪܗܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܟܢܝܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܝܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܝܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܘܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ[2] ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܠܦܢܘܬܗ:
ܥܡ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܟܘܗܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ O.   (2) ܕܟܗܢܐ L. 4.

ܘܡܬܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܒ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܬܝܚ ܐܒܒܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܫܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܦܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܠܦܩܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܛܘܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܛܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ (ܒܬܪܥܐ ܛܠܝܐ[1]):
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܢܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܗܝܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܒܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܫܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ❖

(1) ܛܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ L. 4.

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
(ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܟܠ[1] ܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ[2] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܙܦܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܦܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܐܦܪܩ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܝܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ[3]:
ܘܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܙܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖ ❖

● [4] ܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ[5] ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ[6] ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܣܘܒܪܗ ❖
ܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܝܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܢ ܟܘܠ ❖
ܝܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܒܘܠܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ:

(1) ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟܠ O. (2) ܝܘܡܢܐ L. 4. (3) ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ Id. (4) O.
(5) ܠܐܡ L. 4. (6) ܒܥܢܝܬܗ Id.

ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ[1] ❖
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܒ :
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ[2] ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܫܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ :
ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܬܕܢܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܡܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܒܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܢܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܝܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖
ܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܬܦܫ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܐ :
ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ❖

(1) L. 4. ܒܪܘܚܗ (2) Id. ܕܫܪܝܪ (3) Id. ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ

ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܘܠܕ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܬܦܠܛ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܠܕܘ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܟܢ ܢܦܠ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܬܒܥ ܬܪܥܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ[3] ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܬܬܒܥܝܢ (ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ[4] ܫܡܝܫܐܝܬ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܒܘܠܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܪܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ܀
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܬܒܥ ܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܬܬܒܥܝܢ[5] ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ[6] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ[7] ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܕܡܝܢ[8] ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܫܡܝܐ L. 4. (2) ܘܢܠܕܘ O. ܘܢܠܕܘܢ L. 4. (3) ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ Id.
(4) ܕܬܬܒܥ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ Id. (5) ܕܬܬܒܥܝܢ Id. (6) ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ Id. (7) ܡܕܝܢܬܗ O.
(8) ܘܩܕܡܝܢ O.

ܘܡܫܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܕܟܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ (ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ [1] ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܕܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܨܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ❖
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ [2] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ :
(ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ [3] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܘܒܨܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܘܒܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ [4] :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ [5] ܕܢܦܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ :

---

(1) ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ .O — (2) ܡܪܢܐ .O — (3) ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ .L. 4; ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ .O — (4) ܠܥܘܠܐ .O — (5) ܚܛܝܬܐ .O

(ܘܪܚܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܝ:
ܡܢ[2] ܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[3]:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[4] ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܘܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܒܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ (ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܚ)[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ (ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)[6] ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ[7] ❖
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܢܫܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

---

(1) O. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ (2) O. ܡܢ (3) Sic O. L. (4) L. 4. ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
(5) Id. ܕܡܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܝܕ (6) Id. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ (7) Id. ܐܬܪܘܬܐ

ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܚܕܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ(1) ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܗܘܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܥܒܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ(2) ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ(3) ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܙܒܢ(4) ܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ(5) ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ:

O. ܚܒܪܐ (3) L. 2. ܒܠ (2) Hic cessat lacuna L. 2. (1)
L. 2. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ (5) O. ܘܙܒܢ (4)

ܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ[1] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܓܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢܘܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܡܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܕܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܢ:
ܒܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܣ ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ[2] ܐܦܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܥܡ .O   (2) ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐ .L. 2

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ[1] ܘܚܝܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ[2] ܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ❖
ܒܟܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܘ[3] ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܬܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ:
ܡܬܬܢ ܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܪܗܝܛܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܫܡܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܨܠܐ[4] ܕܡܚܘܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܕܕܚܐ (2) Id. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ (3) Id. ܠܟܠ (4) Id. ܘܨܠܐ

ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥܢܐ (ܐܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ)(1) ܡܬܕܠܠܗ:
ܘܕܗܒܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܟ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܕܠܠܗ(2) ❖
ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܟܡܐ:
ܕܒܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܕܡ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ̇ ܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ:
(ܗܟܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܒܗ)(3) ❖
ܢܟܝܢ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܪܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ(4):
ܦܬܚ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܫܬܩܐ(4) ❖
ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ(4):
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ)(5) ܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܡܬܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܢܚܘܠ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܦ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܟ(6) ܢܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܟ:
ܡܐ ܢܦܝܫܬ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܟ ❖
ܢܟܝܬ(7) ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠ ܗܘܫܐ(8):
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܦܪܐ(9) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܗ:

---

(1) L. 2. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܐ (2) Id. ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ (3) Om. in L. 2.
(4) ܢܚܘܠ . . . . ܡܫܬܘܦܐ . . . . L. 2. ܢܦܝܫܐ (5) ܠܡܥܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ Id.
(6) Lacuna in L. 2. (7) L. 4. ܫܘܐܠ (8) Id. ܗܘܫܐ (9) Id. ܠܗܘܢܐ

ܘܦܬܐ[1] ܒܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܪܟܒ ܢܦܩ ܘܒܙܥ ܠܓܘܢܝ܀
ܐܦܝܐ ܡܛܫܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ:
ܐܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܓܗ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܐܦܝܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܠܘܠܐ ܕܕܐ ܡܛܫܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܡܓܠܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܫ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܣܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܛܫܝ ܒܗ ܘܕܢܝܟܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܛܫܝ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܛܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܟܘܠ ܢܟܣܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܛܫܝ ܘܡܓܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܕܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܘܚܦ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܫܠܘܡܗ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ:
ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀

[1] ܘܦܗܐ L. 4.

ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܕܥܡܝܐ:
ܒܡܢܘ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܬܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝ ܕܬܦܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ[1] ܒܚܫܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ[2]܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܛܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝܬ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܕܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܩܒܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܒܝܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܛܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܡܬܠܘܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
(ܘܡܬܒܪ ܘܒܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܦܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ (ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܦܢܐ[4] ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܠܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܫܬܐ .ܡܕ. ܚܕ. (2) ܐܬܒܪܝܬ L. 4. (3) Om. in L. 4. (4) ܕܐܪܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ L. 4.

ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ:
(ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ܀
ܘܐܬܚܡܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܬܪܥܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܓܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܥܬ ܥܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܫܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܩܚ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܬܒܥ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܨܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܨܠܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܦܐܝܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܚܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܘܡܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܚܝܠ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܫܠܡ L. 4.

ܢܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܕܗ ❖
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ[1] ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩ ܒܐܦܝ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܠܝܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܬܝ:
ܟܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܐܣܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ❖
ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܘܐ[3] ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܘܐ[3] ܐܕܡ ܢܝܫ ܟܠܡܕܡ ❖
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܢܡܪ:
ܢܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܡܬܢܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ)[4] ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ[5] ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܐ:
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܡܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܪ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܩ:
ܕܒܠܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܢܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܝܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:

(3) L. 2. ܢܗܘܐ (2) O. ܕܕܝܢܐ (1) Hic cessat lacuna in L. 2.

(5) Id. ܐܡܪ (4) Id. ܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܬܝ

ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ (1) :
ܘܢܨܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܣܒܪ ܠܗ (ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ (3) ܥܝܢܐ ✤
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܣܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܐܪܒܝ ܐܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ✤
ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܢܐ ✤
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܐܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܐ ✤
ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܝܪܬܐ (4) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܡ ✤
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܡܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܩܪ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ :

(1) L. 2. ܠܗ (2) Id. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ (3) Id. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ (4) Id. ܘܝܪܬܗ

ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ (ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ)[1] ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܢܛܠܡܗ ܨܒܐ (ܘܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܦܪܩܢ)[2]:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܝܘܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܛܠܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܛܠܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܀
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܒܒܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܗ ܛܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ L. 2. (2) ܒܒܪܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ Id.

ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܣܒܪܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ✤
ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܕܗ)[1] :
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܬܬܘܝ ܥܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܓܘܫܡ ✤
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܓܘܫܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܐ ✤
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܚܕܢܐ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܘܐܫܡܥ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ✤
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ (ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ)[2] ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܕܗ L. 2.
(2) ܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ Id.

ܕܒܪܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ[1] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܢ ❖
ܢܠܘܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܬ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[2]:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[3] ❖
ܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ❖
ܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ[5]:

---

(1) L. 2. ܒܫܠܝܛܗ (2) Id. ܕܐܢܬ (3) Id. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (4) Id. ܚܒܪ

(5) Id. ܗܘܦܟܝܢ

ܘܡܚܪܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܦܐ(1) ܒܦܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ:
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܛܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ(2) ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܚܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ(3) ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܦܓܪܗ(4) ܀
ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܢܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܦܝܪܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܟܦܐ (2) L. 2. ܡܠܟܐ (3) Id. ܒܢܝܐ (4) Id. ܦܓܪܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܕܠܚܝܘܬܗ (1) ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܒܘܗܝ (2) ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ :
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܘܒܪܓܠܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܡܢܠܐ ܙܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܒܫܗ ܒܗܕܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܘܬܚܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܢ :
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ (3) ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܝܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܕܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ :

(1) L. 2. ܘܠܚܝܘܬܗ (2) Id. ܐܝܟ (3) Id. ܥܒܘܕܐ

ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܐܬܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܢܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܘܗ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ[2] (ܘܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ[3] ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܗܘ[4] ܟܬܘܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܥܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ:

---

(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. L. 2. (2) ܘܗܘܐ Id. (3) ܕܠܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ Id.
(4) ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ. ܗܘ Id.

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܒܓܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ[1] ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܕܝܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܥܦܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܠܩܛܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ[2] ܘܡܢܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܢܠܩܛܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܢ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ (ܕܥܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ[4] ܘܟܠ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܚܒܝܒ[5] ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܠܩܛܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܢܚܒ[6] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܡܬܗ ܕܗܝܢܘ ܢܗܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܚܝܒ ܕܢܛܪܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܘܟܝ ܢܪܓܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܡ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ[7] ܀
(ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ[8] ܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ :

(1) L. 2. ܘܙܥܐ (2) Id. ܕܟܪܐ (3) Id. ܕܡܬܦܪܩܢ (4) Id. ܕܥܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ
(5) O. ܘܚܒܝܒ (6) L. 2. ܢܚܒ (7) Id. ܚܝܠܐ (8) Id. ܘܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ

ܘܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ (ܚܫ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ)(1) ܇
ܢܪܓܫܘܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ(2) ܥܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܢ ܇
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܘܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܗܟܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ(3) ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܫ̈ܘܫܐ ܇
ܡܢܝܢ(4) ܘܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܪܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܇

---

(1) L. 2. ܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܫ̈ܘܫܬܐ   (2) Id. ܕܒܝܬܗ   (3) Id. ܥܘܡܪ
(4) Id. ܡܢܝܢ

ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܒܪܝܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܂
ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܡܕܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܂
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܛܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ[1] ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܠܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܂
ܘܡܬܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[2] ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܦܐܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܪܝ [1] ܠܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܣܝܡ:
ܒܪ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܨܝܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ [2] ܀
(ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ [3] ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܢ:
ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܡ ܚܕܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܟܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܩܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܢܟܣܗ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܒܪܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܗ [4] ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܚܕ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܕܒܪܐ (2) Id. ܢܟܣܗ (3) Om. in L. 2. (4) Id. ܠܗ

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ)[1] ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܢܨܒܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܬܩܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ (ܓܒܠ ܠܗ)[2] :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܝ[3] ܐܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܫܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܪܡܝ ܘܓܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܪܡܝ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܕܢܬܪܟܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܟܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ :
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܡܚܗ[4] ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܪܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܟܕ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ L. 2.
(2) ܠܓܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ Id.
(3) ܕܒܪ Id.
(4) ܠܪܘܡܚܗ Id.

ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ (ܗܘ ܗܘ)[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܡ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܚܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ[2] ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܘܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ:
ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܡ ܠܒܫܗ ܠܒܫܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܒܘܪܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܦܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ (ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܠܝ)[3]:
ܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ[4] ܘܦܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ[5] ܥܡܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘ ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܗܘ Id. (3) ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܠܘܢ O.
(4) ܟܠܐ Id. (5) ܡܢܗ Id.

ܗܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܘܡܛܬ ܘܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܘܘܥܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ (ܘܘܥܕܐ ܢܠܓܐ[1] ܡܦܩܢܐ :
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ[2] ܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܟܠܘܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܘܕܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܨܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܛܐ ܘܡܛܬ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ :
ܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ❖
ܕܒܪ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܒܪ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ :
ܘܬܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܚܒܘܫܝܬܗ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܩܒ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܒܪܗ ܘܢܟܬܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ❖
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ :
ܕܠܗ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :

---

(1) ܒܠܒܐ ܘܘܥܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܒܬܘܠܐ Id. (3) ܘܒܪ Id.

ܘܠܐ ܩܛܝܪ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܒܘܗ ❖
ܙܟܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܚܐܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܛܝܪ ܒܗ (1) ❖
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܪܗܛ ܘܩܛܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܪܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܣܒܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܕܬܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܫܒܥܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܥ ܠܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ (2) ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܪܗܛ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
(ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܗ (3) ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܪܕܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ❖
ܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ (4) ܩܛܝܪ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܛܝܪ ܒܝ ❖

(1) ܒܗ L. 2. (2) ܒܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ Id. (4) ܠܐ Id.

ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܕܡ ܢܚܝܒܬܐ ܡܟܪܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܝ :
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܦܣܘܩ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܦܢ ܠܟܝ ܦܣܝܩ ܢܚܡܗ ❖
ܟܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܚܛܗܬܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܝ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܚܛܗܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[1] ܘܒܣܘܡ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܬܐܪܬܗ ܢܚܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܪܝܗ ❖
ܚܘܪܗ ܦܣܝܩ ܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܒܪܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܪܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܟܝܢ ܢܛܥܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[2] :
ܐܝܟ ܪܘܡܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܢܬܚܡܣ ܒܗ ❖
ܦܬܝܚ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܛܝܪܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ[3] ❖

[1] ܒܗ .O
[2] ܠܝ .O
[3] ܫܠܡ . . ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܬܐ

ܕܫܬܬܐ .L. 2

ܗܕܪܐ ܚܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ:

ܒܗܿ ܕܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ❖

ܘܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܫܘܕܢܝܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܚܢܐ(1) ܘܠܒܘܪܐ ❖

ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܿ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ(2) ܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܘܢܣܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܝܬܝܗ(3) ܚܡܬܐ ❖

ܘܢܩܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܘܚ (ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ)(4):

ܘܢܦܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܝܠܐܝܬ ❖

ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܕܟܐ:

ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܕܥܘܗܝ ❖

ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܥ ܢܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܕܐ:

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ:

ܬܒܥܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܪܡܙ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܙܢܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ(5) ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܬܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܦ ܐܪܡܘܢܐ ❖

ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܡܘܠܡܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ Id. (3) ܒܝܬܠܐ Id. (4) ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ Id. (5) ܘܒܡ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܐܕܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ❖ Id.

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ [1] ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܘܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܚܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ [2] ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ [2] ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܬܦܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܫܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܢܫܡܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܝ ܠܚܕܐ :
ܘܐܦܢ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܒ ܐܝܬܝ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܢܛܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀

Id. ܘܗ (2)   L. 2. ܫܡܥܐ (1)

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܦܬܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܢ:

ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ:

ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ:

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀

ܚܘܪܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܝܟܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܕܦܓܪܝܢ:

ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀

ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܒܐܪܥ ܚܝܝ܀

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܐܫܬܟܠܠ[2] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ܀

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ[3]:

ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ:

ܐܦ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܘܬܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀

ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܕܡ:

ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܢܘܪܐ (2) Id. ܐܫܬܟܠܠ (3) Id. ܠܚܘܒܐ

ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ✤ ✤

ܩ. (1) ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܘ (ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ (2) ܘܢܟܢܘ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ (ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ (3) ܐܦܪܝܐ ✤
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܝܐ (4) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܠܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܣܘܠܩܘܢ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ (5) ܘܥܡ ܠܥܡܐ ✤
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܓܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܟܢܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܩܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܚܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܝܢ ✤
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܢܩܕܘܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܦܘܪܩܢ ✤
ܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܝܛܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ :

(1) O. Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ
(2) ܥܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ L. 2.
(3) ܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ
(4) Id. ܥܡܡܐ
(5) Id. ܒܟܢܫܗ

ܟܕ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܒܛܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ [1] ܕܗܘܝܘ ❖
ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܘܣܦܝ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ (ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ) [2] ❖
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܒܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܝܠܘ ܟܝܢܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܐ ❖
ܘܟܐܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ :
ܘܬܒܥ [3] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ :
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܝܦܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ (ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ) [4] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ❖
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ (ܫܡܥܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܫܘܥܝܢ) [5] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ :

(1) ܘܪܘܚܐ L. 2. (2) ܐܠܝܢ ܘܕܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Id. (3) ܘܬܒܥܘ Id.
(4) ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ Id. (5) ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ Sic Id. (6) ܡܬܢܒܝܢ Id.

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
(ܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܗ)[1]:
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܠܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ[3] ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ[4] ܡܠܝܠ ܡܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܝܩܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ[5] ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܘܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܝ ܠܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܝܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ :

(1) Om. in L. 2. (2) L. 2. ܠܒܠܡܘܬܐ (3) Id. ܘܡܫܒܚ
(4) Id. ܡܒܘܥܐ (5) O. ܗܘ (In L. 2 om.)

ܐܢ ܒܥܘܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܠܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܪܚܡ ܀
ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܠܢܠܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܦ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܩܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ (ܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ)[1] ܃
ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ[2] ܫܡܗ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܐ ܃
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ[3] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܝܗܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܦܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܃
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐܡܬܝ ܝܠܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܀
ܐܬܚܫܚ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀

(2) ܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܝܗܒܐ Id. (3) ܠܗ Id.

ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ (ܕܐܦ ܠܗ[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ÷
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ÷
ܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܟܠܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܕܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ÷
ܒܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܦܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܝܢ ÷
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܡܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ÷
ܘܡܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܩܢܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܥܪܐ ÷
ܒܟܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܬܘ ܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ÷
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܝܬܐ[2] ܡܬܬܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܒܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

(1) L. 2. ܕܐܦܠܐ (2) O. ܐܠܝܬܐ

ܘܡܫܠܡ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܠܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ:
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܓܗܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܗܛܘ ܘܕܒܩܘܗ܀
ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܨܥܪܘܬܗܝܢ܀
ܢܚܡܣܢܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܘܬܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܘܩܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܥܡܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܒܪ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܪܡܫܐ (ܘܐܦ ܢܡܩܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܒܝܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܪܟܟܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܩܢܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܡܨܐ ܕܝܕܝܢ ܚܝܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܫܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܟܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܦܠܝܠܝܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܪܕܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܕܡܢܝ. L. 2.

ܗܿܠܝܢ ܓܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ:
ܗܿܠܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐܝܢ ܀
ܗܿܠܝܢ ܠܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܝܢ:
ܗܿܠܝܢ ܓܘܫܡ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܬܗ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܿܠܝܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܒܘܫ ܢܘܦܩܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܠܟܘܡܡܐ ܢܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܣܬܝܒ ܐܬܪܗ[1] ܕܡܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܝܐ:
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܥܠܝܐ[2] ܕܡܟܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ[3]:
ܒܓܕܫܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܥܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܘܡܬܒܩܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ[4] ܕܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ:
(ܗܢܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܘܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܘܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܘܡ[5] ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܐܬܪܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘ ܀

O. ܗܕܝܢ (4) Id. ܐܘܪܚ (3) Id. ܥܠܝ (2) L. 2. ܐܬܪܗ (1)
(5) Om. in O.

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܐ ܘܐܣܒܗ ܬܘܒܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ (1) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ (2) ܚܒܝܒ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ✤
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܠ :
ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܒܘܬܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܢ ✤
ܒܡܠܟ ܐܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܘܬܗ (3) ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܗ (4) ✤
ܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ (5) ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ✤
(ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (6) ܕܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܒܘܬܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ✤
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܟܕ ܚܠܝܨ (7) ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܘܬܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܬܒܠ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܗ :

(1) O. ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ (2) O. ܥܘܠܐ (3) L. 2. ܢܚܫܘܬܗ
(4) Id. ܐܒܘܬܗ (5) Id. ܐܡܪ (6) Id. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (7) O. ܚܠܝܨ

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ(1) ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ :
ܐܚܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܫܝܡ(2) ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ ܫܝܡܬܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܐܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܦܝܐ ❖
ܕܒܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܟܐ ܒܟܘܚܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܚܙܘܪ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ(3) ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܚܘܪ ܒܟܡܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܟܒܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ(4) :
ܘܐܫܝܡ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ❖

(1) L. 2. ܫܒܥ (2) Id. ܫܡ (3) Id. ܒܢܘܠܐ (4) Id. ܟܠܠ

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܥܐܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ⁽¹⁾ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܡܗ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܦ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܃
ܡܬܠܒܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܒܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟܝ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܟܝ ܀
ܡܢܟܝ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ⁽²⁾ ܃
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܝܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܢܫܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܃
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܃
ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܬܟܝ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ⁽³⁾ ܥܕܬܐ ܃

(1) L. 2. ܡܪܗ (2) Id. ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ (3) Id. ܐܠܗܝ

ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܂
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܡ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܘܫܢܝܗ ܂
ܢܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ[1] ܂
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܂
ܕܢܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܣܝܐ (ܡܫܬܠ ܐܢܫ[2] ܂
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܡ[3] ܂
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܐ ܘܕܢܦܠܘܓܝܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܂
ܕܗܟܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܂
ܘܚܕܝܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܠܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܝܢܐ ܂
ܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܂
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀

[3] ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ O. [2] ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ Id. [1] ܒܗܘܢܐ L. 2.

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܠ:
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܒܩ [1] ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ [2] ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ [3] ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܣܘܡܐ ܟܘܦܪܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܝܕܘܥ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ [4] ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܟܫܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܫܒܩ (2) Id. ܡܫܝܚܐ (3) Id. ܕܚܒ (4) Id. ܘܐܡܪ

ܐܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܪܗ[1] ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :

ܘܗܦܟ ܐܥܠܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ (ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܕ)[2] ܟܘܒܐ ܀

ܡܪܢ ܢܚܬ ܐܘܒܕ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܬܐ ܟܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ[3] ܒܛܘܒܗ ܀

ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܗ ܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܦܝ ܠܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀

ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ :

ܐܫܟܚ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܬܒܝܠ ܀

ܗܘܐ[4] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܬܢܐ :

ܘܠܗ ܡܝܬܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ :

ܘܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܟܐ ܡܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀

ܘܡܬܠܒܟܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܝܚ :

ܢܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܝܗ ܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :

ܘܐܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܪܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ :

ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ[5] ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܡܪܢܐ (2) Id. ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܘܬ (3) Id. ܒܥܡܪܗ (4) Id. ܗܘ
(5) Id. ܡܚܝܢܐ

ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܕܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܘ (ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܘ)[1]:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܐ[2] ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܟܪܙ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܩܐܡ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ:
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܩܐܡ ܘܡܩܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[5] ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀

(1) ܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ L. 2. (2) ܩܢܘܡܐ Id. (3) ܐܡܪ Id.
(4) ܠܗ Id. (5) ܣܓܕ Id.

ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܗܒ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܙܩܦܐ ܠܡܬܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ̈ܠܐ(1) :
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܥܠ ܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܕ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ :
ܘܫܠܛܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܬܘܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ(2) ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܛܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܓܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܡܦܩܕ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܚܘܒܗ̈ܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ(3) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ :

---

(3) O. ܘܦܘܠܚܢ   (2) Id. ܡܢ   (1) L. ܡܬܘܡܠܐ ܕܝ

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܘܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܛܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܙܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܘܫ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܒܕܢ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܬܘܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ :
ܘܫܦܝܠ ܗܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ :
ܕܫܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܦܝܩ (ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ[2] ❖
ܒܐܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܐܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܘܒܐ :
ܠܟܘܠܗܝ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܝܗܘܗ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܦܝܩ :
ܐܝܫܘܥ[3] ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ[4] ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܘܗܝ :

---

(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ L. 2. (2) ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ O. (3) ܒܐܝܫܘܥ L. 2.
(4) ܐܝܡܡܐ Id.

ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝ :
ܘܚܛܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܗܠܟ ܘܗܘܐ[1] ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܠܗ ܦܘܩܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܟܢܝܢ ܦܓܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܠ :
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ❖
ܘܒܠܡܐ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܚܛܝ ܥܩܒܪ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܗܘܬܐ (2) Id. ܘܐܝܟ (3) Id. ܘܒܠ ܡܢ

ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܚܘ ܢܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܪܒܝܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܗܕܪܘ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܪ:
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܚܗ ܠܦܐ ܢܗܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܒܨܘܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܒܒܝܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܕܐ ܠܡܨܡܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܕܝܐ)[1] ܕܗܢܝܢ ܀
ܢܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܢܟܡ ܬܝܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܕܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܠܛ ܀
ܒܒܝܫ ܢܨܕܐ ܕܢܦܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ[2] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܛܠ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܐ (ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ)[3]:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ (ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ:
ܗܘܘ ܢܨܚܐ[4] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ[5] ܡܢܨܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܐ[6] ܗܘ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܝ ܒܘܡܪܐ .O (2) ܟܠ ܦܡ .L. 2 (3) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ .Id (4) ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܐ .Id (5) ܘܗܘ .Id (6) ܒܘܦܪܐ .Id

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܕܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ[1] ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܘܗܐ ܚܒ ܩܦܝܕ܀
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ[2] ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܕ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܟܦܝܠ ܟܘܠܚܝܐ[3]܀
ܕܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܟܠܗ[4]:
ܘܟܠܗ[5] ܩܦܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ[6]:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܟܗ܀

(4) ܟܠܗ .Id (3) ܥܘܠܡܢܐ .L. 2 (2) ܒܥܒܕ .O (1) ܡܢ .L. 2
(6) ܝܘܡܝܢ .Id (5) ܘܟܠ .Id

ܡܬܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܗ :
ܘܕܝܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܬܥܛܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܕܡ ✣
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܘܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܒܒܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ✣
ܕܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܕܗ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܨܘ ܗܘܝܐ ✣
ܕܗ (ܗܘ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܗܝܡܢܐ[1] ܚܘܐ :
ܘܕܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܥܘܠܐ ✣
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ (ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܘܚܕܐ[2] ✣
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܦܬܝܟܬܐ ✣
ܚܘܐ ܐܬܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܘܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܬܐ :
ܕܕܗ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܕܘܗܝ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ :
ܠܝ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ✣
ܘܒܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ✣
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܢܘܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܝܩܘܪܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ :

(1) ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ L. 2.

(2) ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܕܘܚܕܐ Id.

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ[1] ܥܒܝܕ ✣
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ✣
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܢܛܪܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ[2]:
ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ✣
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ✣
ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ)[3]:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܐܡ ✣
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ✣
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܘܚܝ ✣
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ✣
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ[4] ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ✣
ܕܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ[5]:

(1) L. 2. ܕܡܫܝܚܗ (2) Id. ܢܘܗܪ (3) Id. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
(4) Id. ܠܥܒܕܐ (5) Id. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܣܓܝ ⁘
ܟܐܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܐܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܛܠܡ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܙܘ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܢܟܪܝܗ[1] ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܐܟܝܠܘܗܝ[2] ܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ⁘
ܐܦ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܫܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܘ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ[3] ⁘
ܐܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[4] ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܢܬܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܐܬܠܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܟ ⁘
ܐܬܠܘܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܥܠ ܫܟܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܘܚ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ⁘
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܠܘܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ⁘
ܐܬܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܒܐ ܠܢܣܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ⁘
ܟܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܦܐܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܟܐ:
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܦܐܕܝܗ ⁘
ܟܡܪܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܘܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ[5] ܘܒܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ:

Id. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ (4) L. 2. ܕܘܡܝܐ (3) O. ܐܟܝܠܘܗܝ (2) O. ܢܟܪܝܗ (1)
O. ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ (5)

ܒܘܙܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ[1] (ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ[2] ?) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ (ܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ[4] ܃
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ[5] ܃
ܒܪܫܗ ܥܠܗ ܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ[6] ܃
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ[7] ܘܡܣܬܘܡܗ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܚܦܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܗ ܃
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡ[8] ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[9].

---

(1) ܪܘܚܐ O. (2) ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ Sic O. L. 2. (3) ܒܥܠܡܐ O. (4) ܕܠܥܠ ܗܢܘ L. 2. (5) ܚܕܬܐ O. (6) ܫܠܡ L. 2. (7) ܚܕܝܐ Id. (8) ܠܟ Id.
(9) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ Id.

ܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ[1].

ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܠܚ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܘܗ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܘܗ ܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܘܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ (ܟܪ̈ܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܚܒܠ[2] ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܚܘܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܝܘܒܠܗ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܝܩܪ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܥܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܝ:
ܘܚܕܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠ ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܘܢܐ:

---

(1) ܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ. L. 2. ܕܥܠ. O. (2) ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ . .

ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ (ܘܠܒܢܬܗ[1] ?) ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ[2] :
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܨܠܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ❖
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܘ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܬܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ[3] ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘ̈ܬܐ :
ܠܐܕܡ ܚܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܪܒܐ ❖
ܥܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ (ܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ[4] :
ܗܒ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ[5] ܠܗ ❖
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܕܒܥܐ :
ܘܐܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܢܠܡܕܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܗ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ❖
(ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ[6] ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ[7] :
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ[8] ❖

---

(1) ܘܠܒܢܬܗ O. ܕܠܒܢܬܗ L. 2. (2) ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ Id.
(3) ܕܐܫܬܪܝ Id. (4) ܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ Id. (5) ܠܒܪܐ Id. (6) ܟܠܗ
ܥܘܦܪܐ Id. (7) ܐܫܬܡܥ Id. (8) ܠܡܢܝܢܐ Id.

ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܐ(1) ܒܫܘܫܒܗ ܒܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܟܒ ܦܬܝ ܒܗ(2) ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ❖
(ܣܠܩ ܟܪܘܒܗ(3) ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܟܒܝܢ(4) ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܪܒ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܩܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܦܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܗܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܗܐ:

(3) O. ܐܒ   (2) O. ܒܗ   (3) L. 2. ܣܠܩ ܠܟܠܗ   (4) Id. ܟܗܢ

ܘܐܢܟܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܡܬܢܟܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܦܬܚܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ (ܡܫܬܡܥܢ :
ܘܟܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[1] ܕܢܚܘܐ ܝܨܦܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܩܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐ ❖
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܨܝܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܬܗ ❖
ܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܪܝܫܐ :
(ܘܫܩܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܟܝܢܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܦܬܟܪܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܪܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܗܝ ܘܢܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܪܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܪܟܢܐ (ܒܘܣܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒܘܗ[3] ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܕܐܪܟܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܘܨܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܟܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܩܠ ܘܒܪܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܪܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܐܚܪܢ: ܘܟܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܣܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ. L. 2. (2) ܕܫܩܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܘܦܪܐ. O. (3) ܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ. O.

ܒܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ (ܘܐܘܦܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] :
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
(ܐܒܕܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ[2] ܐܬܛܪܕܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܒܕܘ[3] :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ[4] ܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܡ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ[5] :
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܪܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[6] ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܠ ܕܢܬܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܘܪܗ ܡܗܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܕܢܫܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܛܠܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܘܩܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܫ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ :
ܘܥܠ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ[7] ܕܢܒܝܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܘܦܝ ܕܗܘܝܗ L. 2. (2) ܐܒܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ O. (3) ܡܘܬܒ O.
(4) ܗܘܬ O. (5) ܒܪܝܬܐ L. 2. (6) ܕܘܡܪܐ Id. (7) ܓܦܠܐ Id.

ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܓܪ(1) ܡܬܠܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ :
ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ✤
ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ(2) ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܘܡܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܠ ✤
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ✤
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ (ܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ(3)) ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ(4) ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ(5) :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ(6) ܢܚܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ ✤

(1) ܘܦܓܪ L. 2. (2) ܦܠܚܝܢ Id. (3) ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ Id.
(4) ܒܥܘܦܪܗ Id. (5) ܒܪܘܚܗ Id. (6) ܪܡܙܐ Id.

ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܚܝܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܦܛܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܢܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ:
(ܕܐܡܝ ܡܢ[1] ܠܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܫ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܘܠܠܒܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܒܗ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܬܒܪ ܀
ܚܒ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܒ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܦܢܝܚ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܘܪܫ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܗܘܒܢ ܗܘܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܣܝܒ:

(1) ܘܐܡܝ ܕܒܢ L. 2.

ܝܗܒܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܘܐܦܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܟܬܒ ܡܕܥܗ ܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܫܠܛ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ(2) ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܦܫ ܢܦܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܒܕܪܓܗ ܟܡܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܦܣܩܗ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܒܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ :
ܘܐܕܡ ܘܟܢܫ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܒܪܝܪ ܀
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܡܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܟܕܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ (2) Sic

ܢܓܕܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܐܪܥܝ ܚܘܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܚܘܠܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܟܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܬܗ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܒܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܠܗ܀
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܫܒܩ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ[1]) ܕܢܬܚܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܟܠ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܐܦܠܗ܀
(ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܪ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܚܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ܀

---

(1) ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ L. 2. ܡܢ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫ Id.

(2) ܐܢܫ ܡܦܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܪܡ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܢܓܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܫܢܝ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܪܝܫܗ܀
(ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܓܕܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܫܒܩܐ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܠܚܝܠܐ (ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܡܫ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ[2] ܘܥܕܠܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ܀
ܠܐܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ[3] ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܐܕܘܟܬ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܕܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܝܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ (ܘܡܫܝܟ ܠܗ[4]܀
ܒܥܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܗ ܢܣܒܪ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܬܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܫܦܟܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܟܐ[5] ܕܡܐ ܕܢܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܐ[6]:
ܟܝܬ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܨܠܚܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܢܬ ܕܒܢܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܕܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܝ[7]:
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܗܝ܀
ܟܝܬ ܝܠܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܦܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܩܢܗ ܢܫܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܡܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀

---

(1) O. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܟܠ (2) Om. in L. 2. (3) L. 2. ܫܘܒܚܐ
(4) Id. ܘܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ (5) Id. ܢܦܩܐ (6) Id. ܦܠܐ (7) Id. ܡܕܡܗ

ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܓܒܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ܀
ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ܀
(ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܠܒܒܬ[1] ܠܡܪܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܘܗܝ[2]܀
ܓܒܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܫܠܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܟܦܪ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܕܫܩܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܪܩܗ ܚܘܒܠ̈ܘܗܝ (ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܐܘ ܠܢܦܩܘܢ[3] ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܫܒܩܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܕܚܘܒܐ L. 2. (3) ܐܕܡ ܠܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܐܢܦܩܘܢ Sic O.

(ܐܘ ܡܢ [1] ܦܪܥܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܥܒܕܗ [2] ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥܗ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
(ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ [3] ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܢ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܡܣ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܡ ܒܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܠܝܡ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܠܡܕܢ ܗܕܡ ܡܢܬܝܢܗ:
ܕܦܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܥܒܪܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܐ .O
(2) ܘܐܥܒܕܗ .O
(3) ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ
L. 2. ܡܫܠܡ

ܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܬܢܗܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ :
ܐܦܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܣܘܚܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܟܝܢ ܡܐܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܝܢ :
ܦܪܣܝܢ ܟܦܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܦܐ (ܡܢ ܠܚܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܣܩܝ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ(1) ܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܕܝܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ(2) :
ܘܒܠܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܬܐ(3) ܀
ܦܪܣܝܢ ܟܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ(4) ܕܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗ :
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܟܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ (ܒܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܢܫ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܦܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ(5) ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܟܡܦܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܟܘܒܫܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܀
ܐܟܡܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܦܪܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ :

---

(1) ܗܕܡ ܠܚܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܣܩܝ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. O.
(2) ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ O.
(3) Hic 6 aliæ stroph. inveniunt. in L. 2. sed forsan impropriè.
(4) ܕܡܠܟܬܐ L. 2.
(5) ܟܟܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܬ O.

ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܫܬܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܪܒܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܡܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ (ܥܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܪܒܠ :
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ (ܗܘܘ ܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ[4] :
ܘܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܥܝܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܪܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ[5] ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ L. 2. (2) ܐܬܬܒܝܢܬ Id. (3) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ Id.
(4) ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ Id. (5) ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ Id.

ܕܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܒܕܢܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܢܐ[1]):
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ (ܦܓܪܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ[2]) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܨܘܢ:
ܕܢܩܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ[3] ܘܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܩܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ[4] ܘܩܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
(ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ[5]) ܀
(ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ[6]) ܘܩܕܝܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ (ܘܩܕܝܡ ܘܠܒܝܫ[7]) ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܕܥܡ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ[8] ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ:

(1) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ L. 2.   (2) ܝܡܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ Id.   (3) ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ O.
(4) ܕܩܕܝܡ O.   (5) Om in O.   (6) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ O.   (7) ܘܠܒܝܫ ܘܩܕܝܡ O.
(8) ܕܢܦܩ L. 2.

(ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܡ[1] ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܬ ܝܡܡܐ :
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܦܬܟܠ ܡܚܫܐ ܕܢܘܚ :
ܠܗ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ ܣܒܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ (ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ)[2] ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܦܬܟܠܐ ܚܙܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ (ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ[3] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ)[4] ܀

(1) ܕܒܟܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ L. 2.   (2) ܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ Id.   (3) ܦܪܫ Id.

(4) ܘܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ : ܘܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ Id.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܕܩܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ [1] ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܝܬܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ [2] ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ :
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ :

(1) L. 2. ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ   (2) Id. ܕܡܫܬܠܡ

ܘܚܙܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ:
ܘܦܪܘܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܡܪܚ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܦ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܠ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܪܘܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܘܦܩܐ ܐܬܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܢܫ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܘܫ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒ ܠܢ:
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܢ ܀
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܬܕܥܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܬܪܝ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ (ܕܢܚܡܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ)[1]:
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܟ[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀

(1) ܕܢܚܡܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ L. 2. (2) ܒܕܝܠܝܬܗ Id.

ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܝܫܐ[1] ܦܫܝܛ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܐ:
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܦܘܠܛܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ[2] ܐܦ ܠܝܢ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ[3] ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢ[4] ܠܗ܀
ܪܟܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ[5] ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܬܘܒܝܢ[6] ܐܠܘܒܝܢܐ܀
ܒܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܝ ܠܒܣܘܡܝܢ:
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܬܩ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܝܢ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܟܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ܀
ܒܘܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܐ ܒܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܬܥܪ ܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܘܢܬܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܘܫܪܗ܀
ܗܘܝ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ[7] ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܘܢ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀

(1) L. 2. ܚܘܒܗ (2) Id. ܢܦܠܝܢ (3) Id. ܕܦܫܛܐ (4) Id. ܘܐܬܡܟܟ
(5) Id. ܘܚܘܝܢ (6) Id. ܬܘܒܝܢ (7) Id. ܐܠܗܐ

ܫܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܘܢ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ:
(ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܥܐ ❖
ܫܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܝܠܐ[1]:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܫܢܬ ܢܝܚ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܩ ܦܩܕ ܫܪܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܢ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܡܥܒܕ[2] ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܨܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܝܡ[3] ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[4] ܡܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ (ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ[5] ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ❖

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܡܫܒܚ L. 2. (3) ܡܥܠܡ Id. (4) ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ Id.
(5) ܡܢܦܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܦܪ: ܦܩܕ ܡܚܣܢ ܘܡܚܣܢ ܡܗܐ O.

ܠܒܛܘܠ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܒܫ (ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܒܫܐ)[1] ܀
ܩܡܠܗ ܢܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܓܒܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܠ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܬܦܠܐ ܒܠ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܟܦ ܒܠ ܀
ܐܪܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܦܠܘ ܐܒܣܪܐ[2] ܩܢܘܡܝ ܚܝܕܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܟܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܚܕܝܬ:
ܕܠܚܝ (ܡܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܝܗܘܒ)[3] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܐܪܟܢܐ ܐܒܣܪ[2] ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܩܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܦܠܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ:

---

(1) ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܠܒܫ L. 2. (2) ܐܝܟ ܚܕ Id. (3) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ Id.
(4) ܕܡܢ Id.

ܠܗ ܒܚܣܘܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܨܠܡܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܨܠܡܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
(ܕܘܫܬܐܣܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ[2] ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܩܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗܘܡܣܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ :
(ܘܢܦܘܩ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܠ[4] ܀
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܗܠ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܢܦܘܠ ܀
(ܡܦܠܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ[5] ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܀
ܢܡܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ[7] ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܝܨܝܦܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܦܪܕܘ[8] ܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܬܘܕܥܐ[9] ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :

---

(1) ܒܨܠܡܗ L. 2.
(2) ܕܘܫܬܐ ܦܓܪ Id.
(3) ܢܟܪܐ Id.
(4) Om. in L. 2.
(5) ܡܦܠܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܗܘܐ L. 2.
(6) ܡܠܟܐ Id.
(7) ܦܩܕܐ O.
(8) ܦܪܕܘ O.
(9) ܘܡܬܘܕܥܐ O.

ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܕܡܟܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܫ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܛܘܦܣܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܢܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܡܪܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
(ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܢܡ (1) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܫܬܠܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܕܢܝܕܥܝܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܥܢܡ ܠܗ ܠܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ :
ܡܢܗ (ܗܘ ܝܝܢܐ (2) ܘܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܕܒܠܝܗ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܕܒܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܥܢܝܢ (ܘܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ (3) ܗܘ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ (4) ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ L. 2. — Id. ܕܫܒܠ (2) ܢܫܐ Id. (3) ܘܐܝܟܐ
(4) ܕܢܫܐ Id.

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܒܕܝܢ (ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ)[1] ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܘܫܥܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.

ܩܘܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܒܬܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠܝ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܚܝܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܡ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܕܒܠ ܐܬܦܬܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܠܝ ܘܠܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܩܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܘܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܩܕܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܡܢ (ܡܘܠܟܢܐ[2]؟) ܗܘܬ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ❖
ܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ:

(1) ܕܡܣܟܢ .L. 2 (2) ܡܘܠܟܢܐ Sic

ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܢ ܕܐܣܟܡܝܗܝ :
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܟܘܫܦܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܫܦܗ ܟܕ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܗ :
ܕܡܥܘܪܒܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܪܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܦܗ[1] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ[2] ܕܦܨܐ ܫܠܝ ܒܡܘܪܟܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܫܒܩ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܘܪܟܗ :

(1) ܐܬܦܗ Sic (2) ܐܦ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܪܦܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܩܗ :
ܡܬܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܫܝܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ❖
ܒܫܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܚܬܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܠ ܓܪܦܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ (1) ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܡ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܘܐܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܘܬܐ :
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐܘ (2) ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ .
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܢܠܘܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܡ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܪܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܝܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܠܝܚ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܕܡ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ ❖

(1) Sic ܒܣܒܪܘܢ (N. E. ܒܣܒܪܘܢ ?) (2) Sic ܐܬܬܠܝܐܘ

ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܚܛܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܦܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܐܒ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ ❖
ܢܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܒܝ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܗܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ[2] ܘܚܒܪܝܢ ܢܨܝܢ ❖
ܚܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܒܝ[3] ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܥܘܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܚܒܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܝܒ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ[4] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܚܒܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ[5]:
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ❖

(1) ܕܫܐܒ Sic (2) ܡܫܠܡܐ Sic (3) ܕܐܠܒܝ Sic (4) ܕܐܫܠܡܐ Sic
(5) ܕܥܒܪܠ Sic

ܕܢܟܣ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܒܫܘܚ ܒܘܒܕܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܕܪܗܝ ܠܘܬܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܬܒܪܬ ✣
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܫܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܐܢܫܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✣
ܒܡܫܒܚܗ ܐܘܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܟܐܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܒܘ:
ܘܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܘܕܟܐ ܒܦܩܠ ܐܢܫ ✣
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐܝܬ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܓܫܘܡ ܗܘܝܬ ✣
ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܬ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܠܒܘܗ ܕܢܡܫܪ ܠܐܢܘܬ:
ܘܡܟܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܦܘܩ ܐܬܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✣
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܒܫܘ ܕܢܬܬܪ:
ܒܘܠ ܒܪܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܝܠܦ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܬ ✣
ܒܬܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܬ ܟܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܦܢܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܢܘܠ ܒܫܝܫܘܬܐ ✣
ܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܠܒܫܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܟܒܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܢܝܠ ܠܐܒܘܬ ܘܡܟܪܟܢ ܒܪܝ ܡܢܠܟܠ ܟܡܘܬ ✣
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܬ ✣
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) Sic ܠܒܫܐ

ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܩܛܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܝ(1) ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܠܝ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢܝ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܚܠܝ ܠܩܛܠܟ ܒܪܝ ܘܡܩܕܫܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܡܩܕܫܘܟ ܠܝ ✤
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܝܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܝ ܠܩܛܠܟ:
ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܟ(2) ܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܒܝ(3) ܝܗܒ ܚܠ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܟ ✤
ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ ܢܚܡܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܢܐܝܗ ✤
ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܠܝ ܠܩܛܠܟ:
ܘܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܕܩܘܫܐ ܡܠܝܠ:
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܩܪܒܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ✤

(1) Sic ܠܗ (2) Sic (N. E. ܕܒܪܒܪܝ) (3) Sic ܒܝܬ

ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ̇ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܐ ܐܡܬܟ ܘܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܟ ❖
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ̇ ܟܪܗ ܕܠܐܡܬܟ ܕܝܠܕܗ̇ ܐܬܒܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܒܫܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܠܐܡܬܗ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܡܠܬܗ [1] ܘܐܬܒܛܢܬ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܒܛܢܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ [2] ܠܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܝ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܛܢܘ :
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ [3] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ̇ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ❖
ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ :

(1) ܡܠܬ Sic (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ Sic (3) ܡܫܡܫܬܐ Sic

ܐܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܕܘܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ (1) ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܠܘܚܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܪܗ ܕܢܟܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܛܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܡܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ (2) ܘܟܢܫ ܡܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܟܪܐ :
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܦܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܦܬܚܗ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܨܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܝܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܩܛܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܀
ܢܛܠ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܝ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ :

(1) ܘܐܒܫܟܬܐ Sic (2) ܘܢܫܬܐ Sic

ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܟ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܟ ܀
ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟ :
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܟ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܟ (1) ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܒܗ :
ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܐܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܝܠܕ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܒܪܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ (2) ܥܡܘܕ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܕܐܒܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܪܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܗ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܨܝܕ ܒܪܟܢܝ :
ܘܐܬܘܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܬܪܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܡܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ :

Sic ܥܢܐ (2) Hic aliq. deesse videtur. (1)

ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܢܝ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܢܒ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܢܥܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘ ܚܝܫܬܢ ܕܒܥܘܒܕܢ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܟܬܒܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܘܒܕܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܫܘܟܢ ܗܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ܀
ܠܟܡ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܪ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܪܗ ܕܡܛܝܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܥܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܪܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܨܪܬ ܀
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܨܪܬ ܚܠܦ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܡܐ ܘܡܛܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܓܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܦܠܚ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܗ ܀
ܟܕܢܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܦܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܩܪܐܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܠ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܠ ܘܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܒܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܓܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܦܘܫ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܣܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܗ ❖
ܣܝܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܦܬܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܪܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܗ ܃
ܘܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܚܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܃
ܒܢܘܗܪ ܠܟ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܦܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܦܠܓ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܀
ܕܢܗ ܕܝܢܘܬ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܡܫܝܚ[1] ܘܡܬܒܘܪ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܀

(1) ܡܫܝܚ ؟ Dubiè

ܐܦܐ (ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܪܘܬܗ [1] ܢܕܘܥ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܣ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܬܥܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ [2] ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ :
ܐܒܕܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܘܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܟܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܟܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܐ :
ܘܠܝܢܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܣ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܢܥܘܕ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ :

---

[1] ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܘܠܝܬܪܘܬܗ Sic [2] ܕܢܟܪܝܐ Sic

ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܟܕ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܦ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܣܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܥܠ (ܒܘܪܟܬܐ[1]؟) ܘܐܣܪܗ ܠܐܝܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܪܟܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܝ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܐ܀
ܒܪܡ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܘܪܟܬܐ Sic (ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ؟ N. E.)

ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܘܢ ܐܚܕ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܝ ܠܡ ܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܪܦ ܠܝ ܛܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܣܡܘܢ ✤
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܝ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ:
ܘܦܫܩܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܐ ܠܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܣܘܒ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ:
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܬܬܥܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܘܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ✤
ܢܦܩܝ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܣܘܩ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ (1) ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܬܠ ✤
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘ ✤
ܟܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܩܕܫ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ✤

(1) ܠܟܠܐ Sic

ܫܘܝܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܚܗ ܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܕܘܪ̈ܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ❖
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܘ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܦ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ (ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ؟[1]):
ܕܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢ ܫܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܐܝܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܟܠܘܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ.

(1) Om.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܥܠ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ[1].

ܒܪܝܟ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܝܘܩܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܚܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܀
ܠܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܘܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀

(1) In marg. R. ܘܐܡܝܪ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ

ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܚܙܐ ܣܘܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܝܫܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ [1] ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܟܝ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܫܒ ܕܢܛܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܝܕܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ܀
ܡܘܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝ ܐܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܟܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܡܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ [1]܀
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܟܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܝܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܗ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܦܪܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܥܦܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܀

ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܩܘܫܛܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܩܪܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܟܪܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ:
ܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܚܙܝܬܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܗܒ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗ̇:
ܠܗ̇ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ̇ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ̇ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܬܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܫܟܢܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܗܕܝܘܬ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܓܐ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܒܝܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܫܒܚ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܫܬ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠ:
ܕܦܪܚܘ ܘܓܠܝܠ ܘܠܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܘ ܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܘ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܥܡܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܡ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܟܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܬܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܦܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀

ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܡܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܣܝܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ.
ܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܝܢ ܢܕܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ.
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܘܒܙܪܥܟ:
ܘܬܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܟܠ ܕܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ.
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܬܥܠ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܢܛܘܠ ܚܝܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܕܝܕܝܥ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܟܝ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ܀
ܠܗܪܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܘܪܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܪ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܐ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܩܬܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܕܐܪܘܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܥܠ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܝܦܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ:
ܒܘܫܝܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܩܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܡܙ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܛܘܪ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ:
ܒܫܒܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܐܡܪ ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܬ:
ܢܛܪܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܬ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܫܐܠܬܢ ܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ :
ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܝ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܝ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܟ ❖
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܡܝܢܬܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝ :
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܒܟܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܚܠܡܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܝ :
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܥ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܘܗܝ[1] ܀

ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܠܝܦܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ :

ܘܩܪܒ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܀

ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܪܣܝ :

ܘܩܡ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܣܓܝܗ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܠܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܫܬܡܥܘܬܗܝܢ ܀

ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ :

ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܕܝܥܐܝܬ ܀

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ :

ܘܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܥܫܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܀

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܬܒܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ :

ܘܕܠܐ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܬܩܢ ܠܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܒܕܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀

ܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܟܢ ܒܢܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ :

ܒܪܘܡ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܗܡܢܝܢ ܬܐܘܠ ܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀

---

(1) Sic.

ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܣܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܗܬܐ ܠܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܛܘܠ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܐܕܘܪܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܬܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܗܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ:
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܣܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܗܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܗܐ ܗܝ ܬܬܦܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܐܬܢܫܝ ܠܒܢܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܠ ܘܕܝܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܘܠ ܠܝ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܢܬܡܛܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܘܠܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܦܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܙܩܦ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܒܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܢܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܣܘܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

[1] ܠܗ Sic

ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܦܢܝܬܗ ܥܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܠܝܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܕܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܂
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܘܬ ܥܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܠܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܬܟܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܂
ܦܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܗ ܥܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܂
ܒܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܐܟ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܠ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܐ ܂
ܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܕܘܦܩ ܂
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܠܟ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܂

ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܘܪܐ(2) ܐܡܪ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܬܒܥ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ:
ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܛܝܪܘ ܦܠܓܝ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܟܦܪ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܟܕ ܢܚܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܠܝܦ ܡܪܝ ܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܗ ❖
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܕܝ ܦܫܛ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܡ ܢܠܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܐܘܠ Sic

ܠܐ ܡܢܩܦ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ ܝܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܝܦ(1) ❖
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܢܗܕܝܢ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܦܢܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ(2) ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܝܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ:
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܬܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܦܩ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ:

(1) ܝܠܦ Sic (2) ܢܬܦܩܕ Sic

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܣܪܝܢ ܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ :
ܘܒܓܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܡܚܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܡܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܠܝ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܬܚܗ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܒܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܕܠܘܒܠܦܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܚܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܠܘ ܒܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܝܠ: (ܕܡܫܚ
ܠܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܩ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ : ܘܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ : ܘܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ
ܘܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ : ܕܫܟܒ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܨܘܡܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܥܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܪܥܡ ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܢܫܝܘ ܕܟܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܪ ܐܘܟܝܗ:
ܘܢܬܠܝܫܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܚܢܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ:
ܕܠܒܪܬܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܚܒܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܪ ܘܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܨܠܝܒܐ܀
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܩܘܪܝܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܩܠ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪ ܒܫܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܘܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ (1) ܕܠܒܝܬ ܕܢܣܛܘܪ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܢܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܒܝܪܬܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܗܢ ܟܝ ܢܬܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܡܚܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܘܪܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ:

(1) ܕܝܠܕܬܐ Sic

ܒܘܩܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܛܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܪܘܗ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܪܙܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܥܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܢܫܝܩܘܬܗ (1) :
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܟܣܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܐܫܝܩܘܬܗ Sic

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ܀
ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܫܒܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܠܠ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܬܡܪܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ:
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܐ[1] ܕܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܡܚܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܬܟܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܫܬܥܝܘܗܝ ܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܠܚܛܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܣܛܘܪ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܛܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܫܢ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܕ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܢܩܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܒܗܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ❖.

[1] Sic ܫܘܗ

ܚܘܪܘ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܘܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܚܘܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܐܝܫ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܢܟܣ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ܀
ܢܠܒ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܗ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܢܓܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ܀
ܫܠܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܓܡ ܢܡܥܘܒ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܫ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܒܐܘܠ ܫܚܘܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܫܛܢ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܟܝ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܗ ܒܥܒܠܐܝܬ܀
ܫܠܘ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܓܡܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܒܪ:
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܢܡܥܘܒ ܕܡܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܝܢܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܥܡܐ܀

ܕܠܐ ܟܦܢ ܘܨܗܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܝ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܩܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܘ ܢܓܕܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܐܕܝ ܢܫܡܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ :
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܪܬܟ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܒܥܡܟ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܢܬܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܕܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܛܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ :
ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ[1] ܥܒܕ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܚܗ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܨܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܚܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܠܓܘ ܢܟܣܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܚܝܠ:
ܕܢܐܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܨܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܬܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ:
ܡܫܬܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

(1) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ Sic

ܠܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܘܡܟܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ✤
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ✤
ܢܗܠܘ ܢܠܦܘܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܟܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ✤
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ:
ܘܢܠܒܫܗ ܡܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܬܦܪܥ ✤
ܡܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܘܪܒܗ ܘܕܢܚܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ✤
ܠܐܝܟ ܢܛܫܘܗ ܒܠܐ ܝܬܦܪܫܬܐ [1] ܢܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܐ ܬܬܚܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܠܝܬ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܘܚܪܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܢܒܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܒܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ✤
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܬܪܣܝܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܒܕܪܗ ✤
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܙܠܐ ܕܐܗܘܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܝ ܐܕܡ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ [2] ✤
ܫܠܝܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ:

[2] Sic ܗܘܐ [1] Sic ܠܠܦܪܫܬܐ

ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܝܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܒܣܪ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܡܙܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܢܗܘܪܗ:
ܕܐܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܟܠܟܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܒܣܪ ܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܓܒܪ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ:

ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܓܐܪܝ ܟܬܒ ܢܡܘܣܝ÷
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܠܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܓܐܝܘܬܗ ܠܝ:
ܦܐܝܫ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܩܘܕܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܓܒܠ ܠܝ÷
ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܠܗܝ ܕܓܢܝܠܟ ܐܒܕܝ ܟܬܒ ܦܘܠܣܝ:
ܘܓܒܥܠ ܓܘܦܝ ܗܢܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܢܐ÷
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܡܬܠܬܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܠܗ ܓܐܪܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܗ÷
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܓܪܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܝܕܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܢܗܘܬܐ÷
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܒܗ:
ܗܒ ܐܪܬܝܘܬܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܢܠܟ÷
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܬܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܓܠܗ ܢܬܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ÷
ܥܒܕܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܢܩܒܝ ܐܪܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܥܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ÷
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܘܩܕܢܝ ܐܢܬܡܟܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܒܐܪܬܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܬܓܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ÷
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܗ÷
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܒܝ ܢܬܠܐ ܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܥܘܒܐ÷
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܢܪܣܝ ܐܬܥܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܥܠܡ ܓܘܦܐ:

ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܩܦܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܩܦ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܥܘܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܬܠܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ܀
ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܟܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܢܛܝܪܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܫܝܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܕܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ[1] ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܕܝܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܕܝܟܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܒܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܛܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܠ :
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܀

[1] ܕܡܫܝܚ Sic

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܨܚܝ:
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܘܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܪܝܩܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܩܢܝܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܕܬܗ ܫܘܗܪܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܩܘܡܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܕܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܪܝܟ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܘܥܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܫܟܝܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܠܡܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܠܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܨܚܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܚܝ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܒܠܝܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܨܚܝ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܡ ܢܨܚܐ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀

ܘܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝ܀
ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܢܘܗ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܗ[1] ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܗ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܝܘܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܝܘܡܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ:
ܣܠܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܪܘܚܝܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܘ ܥܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ . . . ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܝܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܝܕܥܘܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ:

(1) ܣܘܥܪܢܗ Sic

ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܘܐ ✤
ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܥܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܬܝܪܐ :
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܛܪܘ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘ. ܠܒܘܟܟܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܢܝܬܗ ܘܐܒܝܬܗ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܪܐ[1] ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܛܠ ܒܘܪܟܗ :
ܠܫܝܠ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܦܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܪܝ ܕܝܡܢ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܘܒܡܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ✤
ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܒܪܬܗ ܠܟܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ :
ܒܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܝܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܒܪܬܗܘܢ ✤

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܘܐܡܪܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ[1].

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܟ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܟ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܪܙܝܟ ܐܡܠܠ:
ܘܐܢܗܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܟ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܟ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܕܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ[2] ܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܝ ܒܡܪܐ:
ܦܝܫܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܪܟ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) R. 114 (ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ. ܒ.) ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ L. 117.
(2) ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ R. 118.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܪܐ (1) :
ܘܐܫܬܩܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܠܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ :

(1) Sic (ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ? N. E.)

ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܢܛܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܕܢܬܝܩܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܩܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܬ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܬܐ ܘܕܪܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܥܘܦܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܬܗ :
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܘܥܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܫܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܢܬܪܘܦ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܢ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܓܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܣ ܡܫܟܠܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܣܐ :
ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܣ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܫܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܗܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܒܟܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ :

ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ (1) ܡܘܕܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܘܦܪܐ (2) ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܢܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܘܣܦܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܟܣ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܡܘܢ ܢܥܡܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܒܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܢܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ :
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ :
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܘܓܐ ܠܕܝܠܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܝܢܝܬ ܀

(2) ܠܡܘܦܪܐ R. 118. (1) ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ R. 117.

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ :
ܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܀
ܘܢܚܘܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ :
(ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܬܩܛܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܡܢܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܝܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܪܘܐ (ܘܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[2] ܘܡܢܟ ܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܟܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ :

(1) Om. in R. 118.
(2) ܘܟܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ R. 117.

ܐܘ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܚܫܝ ܐܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܫܐ[1] ܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܥܡܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
(ܡܘܬܒ ܕܝܘܢܐ[2] ܐܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܪܡܘ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܐ :
ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܒܝܥ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܒܝܠܗ ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܣܘܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܬܓܠܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :

(1) ܠܟܘܫܐ. R. 117. (2) ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ R. 114 ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܝ R. 117.

ܕܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܝܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܠܛ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܦܩ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܓܙܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ :
ܘܫܠܛ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ :

ܕܒܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܬܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܪܒܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ❖
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܢܬܒܘܥ ❖
ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܢܘ ❖
ܘܢܝ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܘܚܪܢܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܚܕܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ[1] ✣
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ✣
ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܘܝܢܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܬܐ ✣
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܘܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ :
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ✣
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܛܗ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ✣
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ✣
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܒܒܪܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܒܫܠܝ ܕܟܪܐ ✣
ܦܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܦܠܝܛ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ✣
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ :

(1) ܠܒܪܐ R. 114.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܩܦ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܡܘ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܦܫܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܩܘܬܝܡܐ :
ܘܦܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܬܗ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܝܢ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܠܠ ܚܝܐ :
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ :

ܕܒܬܪ ܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܬܒܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܬܚ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܩ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܬܘܦܣܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܢܬܚܡ :
ܘܡܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܢܬܚܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ[2] ܕܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܥܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ :
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܘܐ[3] ܐܪܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܝ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܐ[4] ܐܪܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܣܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :

(1) R. 118. ܢܬܢܝܚ
(2) R. 117. ܕܝܗܒܢܐ
(3) R. 118. ܗܢܐ
(4) R. 118. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ

ܘܒܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܢ ܢܥܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܘܢܛܠ ܫܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܚܪܝܡܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܫܬܡܥ :
ܘܢܛܠ ܢܡܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܬܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܫܝܕܐ ܡܬܠܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܢܛܠ ܫܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܘ ܢܒܘܢ ܢܒܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ(1) ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܕܒܪܘ ܘܡܚܝܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܫܡܗ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܫܒܩܝ ܥܡܗ̇ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܟܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܢܡܠܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܠܟܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܕܝܩܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܢܫ ܢܣܠܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܠܠ ܥܡܗ̇ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܣܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܐܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܒܝ ܒܩܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܠܝܛܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܢܐ ܀

(1) R. 117. ܐܬܡܠܠܘ

ܐܘ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܕܪܕܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܬܘܒ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܬܘܒ ❖
ܘܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܘܒ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܕܥ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ❖
ܠܒܘܦܪܗ (ܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ)[1] ܣܘܦܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܬܘܩܦܬܐ:

---

(1) ܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ R. 117.

ܐܬܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܚ ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܬ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܒܘ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܝܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦ̇ܩ ܀
ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܡܘܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܘ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܐܬܡܐܘܬܗ ܐܫܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܫܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܦ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܠܒ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܕܡܪܬܗ :
ܘܕܘܟܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܢܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ :
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ :

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܘܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ :
ܘܕܡܟܝ ܕܘܫ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܣܡ ܠܒܣܡܗ ܕܡܘܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܕܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܦܣܐ :
ܐܬܬܒܝܚ ܡܦܠܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ(1) ܀
ܕܡܟܝ ܐܚܒܐ ܘܠܘܚ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ :
(ܡܢ ܡܕܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ)(2) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܗ :
ܘܒܦܘܥ ܡܦܠܠ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܫܝܘܠ ܘܒܠܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܢ ܐܪܘܙܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܦܠܠ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܢܒܥܬ ܟܠ :
ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܚ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܀
ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܢܣܝܬܐ R. 117.

(2) ܡܢܗ ܡܕܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ R. 118.

ܕܠܐܬܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܗ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܘܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܬܬܒܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܒܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܃
ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܃
ܘܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܒ ܒܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܢܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

[1] ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ R. 117.

ܫܠܝܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܬܠܐ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܢ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܬܦܐ(1) ܠܦܫܚ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܬܦܐܗ ܥܡܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܠܦܫܚ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܦܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܦܐܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ܀
ܡܢܗ(2) ܕܬܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܚܛܝ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܛܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ:

R. 117. ܡܢܗ (2)   R. 118. ܕܟܝܐ (1)

ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܟܦ̈ܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܦܩܕܬ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܘܒܣܝܡ ܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܗ :
ܘܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܡܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܟܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܡܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܐܬܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܢܬܐ :
ܚܟܝܡܗ [1] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܕ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܬܗ :
ܗܢܐ ܐܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܟܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܟܢܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܘܚܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܡܟܬܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀

[1] ܚܟܝܡܗ R. 118.

ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܗܝ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܦܪܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܪܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.

ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ (1): ܘܥܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ.

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܟ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ:
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܬܟܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܟ (2) ❖
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ❖
ܢܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚ:

(1) ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠ. ܐ—ܝ.   (2) ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܟ L.

ܕܒܟܝ ܬܢܚܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܚܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܠܬܝܘܒܘܬܐ: 5
ܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܡܘܬܝ ܐܫܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܡܘܠܝܢ: 6
ܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܟܝ ܀
ܢܩܕܘܫ ܐܪܘܚ ܐܢܝ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: 7
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܪܚ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ: 8
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܬܪܬܚܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܬܪܘܬܐ (1) ܕܫܒܚܬܝ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܣܘܠܩܐ: 9
ܘܕܡܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܒܝ ܫܘܒܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ: 10
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܬ: 11
ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܝ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܝܢܝܗܘܢ: 12
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ* ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ (2) ܥܠ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: 13
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܚ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܐ ܒܗ: 14
ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) O. ܬܪܘܬܐ   * ܕܡܘܬܐ Sic O.   (2) ܘܚܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ L.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܗ (1) ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܠܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܪܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ (2) ܗܘܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܫܚܐ (ܕܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ (3) ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (4) ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ (5) ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܢܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܚܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ (ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ (6) ❖

(1) ܒܦܩܕܗ .L (2) ܚܕܬܝ .L (3) ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ .L (4) ܕܡܪܐ .L
(5) ܕܢܬܒܥ .L (6) ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ .L

ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܚܒܬܐܝܬ :
ܗܫܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ⁘
ܐܪܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܡܪܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܐܪܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܪܐܝܬ ⁘
ܐܢ ܕܪܢܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܝ (ܡܥܢܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ[1] ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ⁘
ܐܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܐ[2] ܕܢܫܠܡܠ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܒܫܢܝܐ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܩܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܡܪܬܗ ⁘
ܠܒܪܬܐ[3] ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܠ ܒܫܢܝܗ[4] ⁘
ܫܝܚܝܢ ܩܠܐܘܗܝ ܐܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܝܢ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܝܡܝܢ ܒܠ ܠܚܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܠܠܬܗ ܡܪܡܪܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܣܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܢܪ ܐܥܝܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܟܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ⁘
ܗܘܝ[5] ܠܝ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ⁘

(1) ܡܥܢܬܐ: . . . ܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ O. (2) ܠܚܕܝ L. (3) ܠܒܪܬܐ O.
(4) ܒܫܢܝܐ O. (5) ܘܗܘ L.

ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܗ ܗܘܡܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܡܗ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܢܘ ❖
ܘܬܒܥܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܫܗ ܒܡܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܢܪܘܡ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܒܕܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܬܒܕܢܗ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܒܝܡܗ ❖
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܒܣܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܢܟܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܘܥܘܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ❖
ܘܢܪܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܝܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܡܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܡܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ❖

[1] L. ܡܘܬܢܐ

ܘܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ ܢܟܐ:
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܒܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ:
ܫܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܒ ܠܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܫܘܝܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܦܘܡ ܫܡܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܬ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܣܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܢܟܐ:
ܕܝܦ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܬܐܫܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܫܚܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܟܐ:
ܠܡܘ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܐܕܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܚܝܗ ܠܡܘ ܐܬܚܟܡ ܐܢ ܠܘ ܐܕܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܡܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܠܡܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܒܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ❖

ܝܡܐ ܒܘܝܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܫܠܠܐ ܘܪܕܦܝ ܠܦܫܩܬܐ:

ܘܦܠܠܐ ܠܦܫܩܬܐ(1) ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܦ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܟܫܐ:

ܘܡܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܡܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܟܢ ܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܦܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܒܪܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܚܟܡܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܕܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܝܘ:

ܡܢܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܚܟܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ❖

ܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܠܓܘܕܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ:

ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܓܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܕܢܚܝܗ ❖

ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܕܐ ܠܗ(2) ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:

ܠܡܪܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ ❖

ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ (ܘܠܗ ܗܘ(3) ܚܟܡܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ:

ܐܣܓܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ ❖

ܡܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܐ:

ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܟܡܬܐ(4) ܠܗ ܒܕܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ ❖

---

(1) L. ܒܫܩܬܐ (2) O. ܠܐ (3) O. ܘܠܗܘ (4) O. ܐܬܚܟܡܘܢ

ܢܟܪ̈ܝܗ (1) ܐܟܪܙ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܪܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ (2) ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܪܐܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܡܬܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ) (3) ܟܪܟܢ ܒܣܪܢ:
ܘܒܣܪܢ ܒܠܥܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ (4) ܒܬܪܝܬܐܝܬ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܒܗ (5) ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܚܝܕܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܚܙܪ ܒܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܝܡܪ ܫܝܡܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝ̈ܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܢܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܟܢܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ (6) ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܗܪ ❖

(1) O. ܣܒܪܗ (2) L. ܗܘܐ (3) ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܢ O.
(4) O. ܡܬܡܠܝܐ (5) O. ܠܗ (6) L. ܦܪܘܩܐ

ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܝܩܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܩܪܒ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ (ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐܝܗ)[1] ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܐ:
ܠܥܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܕܥܡ ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ:

(1) ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ L.

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ܀
ܕܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ܃
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ܃
ܕܢܒܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀
ܐܦ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀
ܘܠܒܝ(1) ܕܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܃
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܘܩܦܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܃
ܕܢܒܥܗ(2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܣܠܩܗ ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗܐ܃
ܕܟܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܢܫܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܠܩܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܡܠܟܬ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ܃
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ܀
ܘܫܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܒܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܫܠܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀

1) L. ܠܒܝ, (2) ܕܢܒܥܗ O. ܕܢܒܥܗ L. (N. E. ?ܕܢܒܥܗ)

ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ(1) ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܦܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܡܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ❖
ܠܘܦܐ(2) ܠܚܫܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܬܠܡ(3) ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܗ(4) ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
(ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ(5) ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ) ❖
ܒܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܦܬܝܚܢ ܢܘܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܘ (ܗܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܠܗ)(6) ❖
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܬܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ(7) ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܫ ❖
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܬܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܡܬܥܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܘܢܐ ❖

(1) O. ܕܐܪܥܐ (2) O. ܠܘܦܐ (3) O. ܫܟܠܐ (4) O. ܕܕܡܘܗ̇
(5) Om. in O. (6) L. ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ (7) L. ܐܫܬܡܥܬ

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܣܛܝܐ (1) ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ (ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܐ (2)):
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܪܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܪܨ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܣܘܣܛܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܪܒܐ (ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ (3)) ܒܗ:
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܣܘܣܛܝܐ (2) L. ܒܗ ܕܫܢܐ (3) L. ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ

ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ܘܢܦܩܬ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܚܠܦ ܚܝܒܐ[2])܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܚܢܦܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܝ[3] ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܗ[4] ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܗܘ[5] ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܥܠ ܬܒܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܚܝܝ܀
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) O. ܕܥܒܕܗ (2) L. ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ (3) L. ܘܠܒܝ (4) L. ܠܡܘܬܐ
(5) O. ܕܢܒܝܗܘ

ܐܦ ܡܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܒܒܬܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܥܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܘܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ (ܒܗ ܒܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ[1]) ܕܥܠ ܚܠܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܘܠܝ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܡ ܢܒܝܝܢܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܠ[2] ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܒܝܬܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ[3] ❖
ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܬܡܘ ܐܘ ܚܘܪܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܪܘܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܠܚܝܝ[4] ܫܘܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܐ ❖

(1) ܒܗ ܒܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ O. (2) ܕܡ L. (3) ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ L. (4) ܘܠܚܝܐ L.

ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ(1) ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:

ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ(3) ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖

ܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܡܛܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܕܢܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ(4) ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܡ(5) ❖

ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ:

ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܝܐ(6) ܣܓܝܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܦܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܘܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:

ܬܝܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܐ ❖

ܕܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܒܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܒܛܝܒ:

ܒܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܕܬܘܒ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܟܠܟܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܨܠܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܘܬܒܥܗ ܕܡܛܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܘܬܗܐ ܕܒܗ ❖

(1) L. ܠܘܬܐ (2) L. ܡܫܝܚܐ (3) O. ܬܘܕܝܬܗ (4) O. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ

(5) O. ܫܠܡ (6) O. ܢܫܝܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ (ܦܪܘܨܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܬܗ [1] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܪܘܨܬܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܠ ܡܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܠܛ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܝ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܝܬ܀
ܘܢ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܝ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ:

(1) ܦܪܘܨܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܕܢܦܠܬܗ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܝܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܢܘܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܢܠܐܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܕܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ[1] ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܚܝܦܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܗܝܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܂
ܘܒܗ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܐܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܒ ܝܡܐ ܂
ܘܗܐ ܒܗܘܪ ܕܠܝ ܓܠܠܒ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܝܡܐ ܀
ܫܘܝܢ[2] ܝܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ[3] ܗܘܝܐ ܂
ܒܢܦܫܝ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܝܬܐ ܢܨܦܝ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܐ[4] ܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܪܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܂
ܓܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܝܬܝܗܘܪ ܘܒܗܒ ܢܘܠܝ ܀
ܝܢ ܗܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܝܢܝ ܗܘܠܒܝܐ ܂
ܘܚܝܦܐ ܡܝܗܘܪ ܘܡܢܝܠܠ ܠܗ[5] ܡܢ ܢܡܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܬܬܒܬܡ[6] ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܝܐ ܂
ܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܝܢ ܗܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܪܝ ܕܪܥܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܐ ܐܪܘܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܪܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܗܐ ܂

---

(1) L. ܕܪܚܡܬܐ (2) O. ܫܘܝܢ (3) Sic O. ܢܒܝܬܐ (4) O. ܡܘܪܒܝܐ
(5) L. ܠܝ (6) L. ܬܬܒܬܡ

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܝܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܘܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܚܡܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܚܢܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܚܠ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢ ܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܟܐ (ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ)[1] ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ . ܟܠܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܕܦܘܫܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ.[2]

ܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܘܕܝܢܟ ܀

(1) ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ L. (2) R. 114. (ܕܢܗܐ ܗܘ ..) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. 118. ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ.

ܟܫܠܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܪܬܗ(1) ܗܘܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܡܬܘܡܘ:
ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܠܒܪ(2) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
(ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ(3) ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ❖
ܗܝܢܘ ܡܕܝ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ(4):
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܝܢܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܦܠ. R. 117. (2) ܕܝܢ. Id. (3) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ. Id.
(4) ܘܒܫܘܩܐ. Id.

ܝܗܒܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:

ܘܫܩܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܪܘܪܐܝܬ܀

ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ(1):

ܕܐܕܒܐ ܘܓܘܙܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀

ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ(2) ܡܪܐ:

ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ(3) ܕܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ܀

ܚܝܝ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗ̇:

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܓܦܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܫܬܘܩ ܩܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ(4) ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ(5) ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ:

ܦܪܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܘܐ (ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ(6) ܗܘܬ܀

---

(1) ܕܗܘܐ Id. (2) ܕܒܝܬܐ Id. (3) ܐܝܬ Id. (4) ܒܪܐ R. 118.
(5) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ R. 117. (6) ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ Id.

ܠܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ:
ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܡ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܥܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܫܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ[1] ❖
ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܫܝܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܘܬܗ[2] ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ[3] ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܘ ❖
ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ[4] ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠܗ ܢܟܬܒܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ❖

(1) ܢܝܚܐ .R. 117 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ .R. 114
(2) ܘܐܬܘܒܝܐ .R. 118
(3) ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ .R. 118
(4) ܥܒܕܗ .R. 118

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܒܣܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܫܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܚܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܬܪܗܘ (1):
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܥܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ (2) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܟܢ:
ܘܪܫܡܗ ܠܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܫܒܝܥܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ (3) ܠܥܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܣܠܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܠܚ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܩܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ R. 117. R. 118. (2) ܠܝܘܡܐ Id. (3) ܕܒܪ Id.

ܘܗܘ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܐܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܟܪܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܥܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܦܝܫܗ(1) ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܢܬܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܢܟܣܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܫܠܦܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ(2) ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܒܢܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܡܪܘܥܬܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܠܘܣ܀
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܐܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܫ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ:

(1) ܦܝܫܗ R. 118. (2) ܕܒܢܝ Sic (ܕܒܢܝ N. E?)

ܘܥܠ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܓܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܡܘܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܢܘܫ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܝܬܒܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܗܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܢܝܐܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܢ ܘܒܡܬܘܪ ܫܢܝ ܘܒܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ܀
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܟܕ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܝܕܝܐ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܒܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܬܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܬܘܡ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܢܡܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܣ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܘܒܐܦܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܟܢܝܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܘܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܝ ܗܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܕܥ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ [1] ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܝܗ ܂
ܟܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܢܒܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܂
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܡܬܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܂
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܂
ܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܀

[1] ܐܚܪ R. 117.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܐܦܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ❖
ܩܒܠܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܘܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܓܒܪܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܟܠܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܨܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܗ (1) ܐܘܠܝ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ (2) ܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ R. 118. (2) ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ R. 117.

ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܢܡܟܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܘܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ :

ܘܩܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܣܠܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܪܕܝ ܡܢܗ :

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܚܠܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܡܛܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܀

ܬܚܝܬ ܒܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :

ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܩ ܢܕܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܬ ܠܝ (1) ܀

ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܘܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܚܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ :

ܢܚܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ :

ܕܚܣܡ ܘܢܒܥܠ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܬ ܀

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ :

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ :

ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. 117. (N. E. ܠܗ؟)

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܢܗ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܕܥܘܢ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܘܬܚܬ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܕܡܐ:
ܘܝܨܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܕܒܚܘܕܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܝ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܬܢܦܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟ:
ܘܚܘܬܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀

ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܝܠܘ:
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܩ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܟܠ܀
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܨܝܕܢ ܕܢܝܕܬܐ ܡܣܬܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܠܟܦܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܿ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܘܠ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܢܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܥܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ:
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ܀
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܕܬܘܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܢܬܕܟܪ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܒܝܬܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܣܝܪܐ:
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀

ܘܥܡ ܗܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ÷
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ[1] ܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ÷
ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܝ ܗܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ÷
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ÷
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ÷
ܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܗ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ÷
ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܩܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ:
ܒܫܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ÷
ܘܒܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܢܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ[4] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ÷
ܡܬܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ÷
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܗ÷

(1) ܣܗܕܘܬܗ R. 117. (2) ܘܗܘ R. 118. (3) ܡܪܢܐ Id.
(4) ܒܟܘܠܗ R. 117.

ܐܦ ܗܘ[1] ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܘܒܬܘܟܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܥܡܟ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ:
ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ (ܡܪܝܡ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ[1] ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ:

(1) ܗܘ R. 117. (2) ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ R. 114.

ܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܒ ܐܘ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ:
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ(1) ܕܢܟܢܫ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ(2) ܘܢܦܬܚ ✤
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܕܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ✤
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ (ܘܢܦܬܚ ܘܢܚܘܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ)(3) ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ(4) ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ✤
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܩ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܥܘܒ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܥ ܒܗ ܢܫܒܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:

Id. ܢܚܘܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܬܚ (3)   Id. ܕܥܠܡܐ (2)   R. 117. ܒܥܒܕܐ (1)

Id. ܕܥܕܬܐ (4)

ܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܛܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܪܒܬܐ ܇
ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܠܐ ܕܢܕܘܫ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܛܝܢܘ ܐܘ ܣܛܪܛܝܘ ܕܘܩܣܘܦܬܐ ܇
ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ[1] ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܒܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܟܘܫܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܝ ܕܝܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܇
ܘܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܇
ܢܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܪܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܇
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܫܘܝ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ[3] ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

(1) R. 117. ܠܥܘܠܐ (2) R. 118. ܗܘܐ (3) Id. ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ

ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܢܣܩܘܢ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܝܢ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܚܛܝܗ ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܫ ܕܚܫܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܚܫܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܢܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܕܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܒܢܘܗ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܥܝ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܚܝܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܒܢܘܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܝ[1] ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܫ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ:

---

(1) ܚܕܐ R. 118.

ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܩܘܡܝ ܒܬܪܐ (1) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܢܩܘܝ ܒܫܠܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (2) ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܣܘܪܓܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܐܙܠ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫ ܕܝܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܘܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܡܪܝ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܣܘܪܓܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܒܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܩܐ ܒܣܘܪܓܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܚܙܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ ܦܐܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܪܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܡܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܐܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܣܘܟ ܕܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܬ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܬܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ܀
ܚܣܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܚܬܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ[1] ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܒܟܠܠܗ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܫܐ:

(1) ܠܒܢܝܐ R. 118.

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ ܠܬܡܗܐ:
ܘܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪ܀
ܘܐܠܨܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܥ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܩ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ:

(1) ܕܡܢܐ R. 117.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܙܟܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܩ ܚܘܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܦܛܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܥܡܗ (1) ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܕܥܡܗ R. 118.

ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܓܢܣܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ (ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ)[1] ܠܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܩܛܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕ ܕܢܬܐ:
ܢܥܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܢܚ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܗ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀
ܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܫܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ[2] ܚܝܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܒܥܒܕ ܝ ܡܪܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ R. 118. (2) ܕܡܢܝ Id.

ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܠܒܫ :
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ :
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܫܒ ܟܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܒܚܠܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܘܬ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܢܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܘܫܝܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܢܕܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ[1] ܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܪܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܫܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܓܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܘ ❖
ܠܘܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܕܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܕܗ ❖
ܡܘܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܒܕܡܗ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܕܚܛܘ ܠܘܝ ❖

(1) ܕܡܢ R. 118.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܪܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܡܘܘܢܝܬ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܫ ܠܢܪܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܚܘܠܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܘܢܝܬ:
ܕܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܚܘܝܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ[1].

ܕܢܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܬܠ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܠܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܠܟܒܝ (ܘܠܐܪܟܐ Sic) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܗܘܐ Sic) ܠܥܘܕܪ ܢܦܫܐ R. 117.

ܡܢܝܚ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܬܐ(1) ܒܟܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܓܢܣܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܦܗ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܝ ܒܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘܪܒ ܡܠܬܝ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܝ(2) ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܐܘܪܒ(3) ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܕܒܝܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܝܡܐ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܗ:
ܕܡܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܝܚܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܪܘܢܝܗ ܀

(1) ܣܘܬܐ R. 117. (2) ܒܟܝ Id. (3) ܐܣܓܝ Id.

ܘܒܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗ:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ ✤
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܦܩܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ✤
ܘܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܘ ܠܝ ܦܩܐ ܒܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܦܩܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܝܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ✤
ܫܪܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܫܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܝܠܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܘܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܠܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܩܠܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܦܩܢܝܗ ܘܪܡܫܐܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

(1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ R. 114.

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܀
ܚܝܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܘܐܣܬܪܩܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܥܝ ܡܦܠܬܐ :
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ[1] ܐܡܪ ܘܠܟܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܣܟܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܗ[2] ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܠܘ (ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܠܘ[3] ܒܪܒܗ ܦܪܫܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܀

(1) ܒܟܠܒܝܗ R. 114. (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܘ Id.

ܝܗܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܟܦܝܢ (1) ܡܢܟܦܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ (2) ܒܥܒܘܕܐ :
ܘܠܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܦ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܟܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ (3) ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ (ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ (4) ܘܢܗܘܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܩܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܟܡܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܝܗ :
ܘܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢܗ (5) ܀

(1) ܘܡܢܟܦܝܢ R. 117. (2) ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ Id. (3) ܡܝܬܐ Id.
(4) ܒܥܠܡܐ R. 114. (5) ܐܦܝܢܗ Id.

ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚ(1) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ(2) ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܕܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ(3) ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܦܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܘܢܝܚܗ R. 114. (2) ܕܡܚܐ Id. (3) ܠܡܫܡܫ Id.

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ (ܘܫܬܠܡܬܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[1] ⁘
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ⁘
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܘܩܐ:
ܠܡܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ⁘
ܘܓܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ[2] ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ[3] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܢܐ ⁘
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܬ ܒܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ⁘
ܒܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܝܗܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܓܒܝܢ ⁘
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܗܘ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܓܒܝ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ⁘
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ R. 114. (2) ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܬܫܡܫܬܐ Id.
(4) ܠܗ Id.

ܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܟܘܦܪܗ (ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ)[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܚܗ ܡܟܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܩܛܠܝܗ :
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܩܘܡܗ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܝܪ ❖
ܢܗܦܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ :
ܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܪ ܒܫܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܦܓܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܘ (ܚܙܐ ܠܗ)[2] ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܣܝܐ :
ܘܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ (ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ)[3] ❖
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܠܚܝܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܩܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

(1) ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܚܘܢ R. 114.   (2) ܚܙܘܐ Id.   (3) ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܗ Id.

ܡܢܗ ܒܘܨܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܠܗ:
ܒܢܚܡܐ ܗܕܝܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܘܨܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ:
ܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܟܦ ܒܫܬܘܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܚܪܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡܪܗ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܀

ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܘܠܚܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܦܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܕܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܒܠܘܚ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܐܦ ܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܣܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܩܒܘܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ܀

ܒܟܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܝ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܩܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܦܬܘܚܘܗ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܚܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܒܡܫܩܘܬܝ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܫܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܩܘܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܩܘܬܝ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܝܗ̈ܝ :
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܬܬܝ ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܟ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܝ ܒܠܘܡ ܘܠܡܫܩܘܬܝ :
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܢܬܪ ܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܘܗ ܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܓܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ❖
ܝܒܝܫܘ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܟܐ:
ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܝ̈ܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܬܚܫܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܟܝܠܐ (ܐܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܘܐ[1]:
ܘܬܘܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܗܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܦܫܛܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܚ[2] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܥܘܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܘܫܠܗ̇ ❖
ܫܘܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܠ ܠܟܕ ܢܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܢܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܐܘ̈ܬܐ . . ܕܢܚܘܐ R. 117. (2) Sic

ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܛܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܕܥܡܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܒܚܫ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܪ:
ܫܪܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܒܗ ❖
ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܒܫܝܒ[1]:
ܒܗ ܘܒܐܕܘܗ ܝܫܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܝܘܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܨܒܐ ܛܠܡܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܒܒܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܒܝܐ:

[1] ܐ. ܩܘܪ̈ ܝ. ܒ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܚܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܨܪ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܘܨܪ ܒܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܫܘܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܢܬܢܓܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܃
ܚܘܪ ܒܘܫܝܦܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܃
ܒܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܨܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܃
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܃
ܐܦ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܩܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܒܟܠܝܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ (1) ܕܢܟܠ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ ܃
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܫܝܪܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܃
ܨܒܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ (2) ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܡܘܫܚܬܐ. ܚܣ. ܠ.   (2) Sic

ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܒܒܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܐܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܣܝܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܡܫܠܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܘܒܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖

ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܒܐ:
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܬܘܩܦܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܨܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܟܒܝܫܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܘܩܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܡܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܪܝܩ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܗܐ ܩܒܠܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܟܣ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܀
ܩܒܠܢ ܠܚܝܘ ܘܠܟܠܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ̈ܢ :
ܘܢܦܝܫ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܘܡ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܓܕܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܗ ܀
ܕܚܝܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܢܘ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܗ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܗܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܀

ܫܒܩܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܛܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܬܐ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܩܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܣܠܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܫܘܠ ܕܡܪܗ ܫܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܒܟ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܫܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢܫ ܐܫܘ ܒܐܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܣܩ ܠܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܣܩ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܐܬܗܕܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܫܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܕܘܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܘܠܝܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܪܪ ܬܕܡܪܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܢ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܢ ❖

ܕܠܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܨܕܗ ܒܪܕܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܐܕܡܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܡܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܪܦܝ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܠܠܐ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܠܐ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܢܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܦܪܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ:
ܚܠܝܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܪܦܝ ܚܬܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܘܫܝܡܗ ܦܪܥܝ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܐܪܟܐ ܒܚܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܝܫ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܟܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܕܚܠ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܦܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܠܐ:
ܚܝܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܘܥܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܘܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܩܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܒܪ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܚܝܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ[1] ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܚܠܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܒ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܟ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ:

---

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܘܦܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ :
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ :
ܐܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܬܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܣܛܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܒܪܝܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܝܪܬ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܒܬܪܟ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܟ ܒܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܚܡܟ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܚܕܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܘܫܠܛ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܫܘܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܡܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܠܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܘܚܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܘ ܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܠܝܬܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ ❖
ܘܐ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝ ܕܡܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܗܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܚܠܦ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܬܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܚ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܩܛ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܗ :
ܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ❖
ܗܟܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܨܝܢܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܡܘܕܝܗ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ :
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ :
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܬܗ [1] ܒܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܙܠܡܐ ܢܫܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܙܘܥܬܐ Sic

ܨܒܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ :
ܘܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܝܢ ܨܠܡܗ ܒܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܢܟܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܩܝܗ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܨܠܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܡܝ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ[1] ܐܦ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܬܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܡܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ :
ܘܨܒܪܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ :
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܐܕܘܬܐ ܚܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܐܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܢ ܨܠܒܗ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܒܫܠܠܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܢܟܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܨܠܝܒܐ ܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܢܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܕܝܕܥ Sic (2) ܕܐܕܘܬ Sic (ܕܐܕܘܬܐ ? ܒܫܘܦ. ܡܕ. ܕ. N. E.)

ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܕܘܪܐ[1] ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܃
ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܢ ܃
ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܗܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܃
ܕܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀

---

[1] ܡܕܒܪܐ Sic

ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܡܙܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܗ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܡܘܢ:
ܐܬܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܠܡܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ (1)܀
ܐܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܩܘܬܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܦܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܗܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܘܠܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܠܗ. ܟܒ.

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܘܫ:
ܝܬܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܣܘܟܝ ܥܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܝܬܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܫ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (2) ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܙܕܩܗ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܠܚܐ (3) ܠܙܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖

(1) ܘܡܫܡܫ Sic — (2) Sic (ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ? N. E.) — (3) ܒܦܠܚܐ Sic

ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢܦܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܒܠܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܬܡܟܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܝܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܪܣܝ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܪ ܠܒܝܬܝܬܐ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܬܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܝܦܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܗ܀
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܒܠ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܚܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܐ܀
ܒܢܪܣܝ ܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܩܝܠ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ܀

ܘܒܪܟܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܒܘܟܐ܀
ܘܒܪܟܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܡܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܫܝܪܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܒܡܩܪܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܫܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܒܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܒܪܟܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܘܫܝܬܗ ܦܬܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܪܗܛܬ ܠܡܦܓܥ ܠܡܪܐ:
ܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܘܐ܀
ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܢܢ܀
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܪܟܒ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ܀
ܐܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܡܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܗ ܟܕ ܢܘܠܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܗܝ:
ܕܟܗ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܡܟܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܡܟܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܢ :
ܢܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܟܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ (1) ܩܢܘܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ (ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ) (2) ܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ Sic (ܣܘܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕ. 242)   (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ Ibid.

ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܐܦܐ ܘܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܒܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܕܢܟܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܝܐ ܐܬܘܦܝ ܐܦܝܘ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܥܘܡܐ ܒܣܘܦܢܗܘܢ ܐܝ ܚܪܒ ܐܬܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܥܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܦܓܪ ܫܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ܀
ܒܣܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ܀

ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܢܦܫ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܒܦܫܝܛܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ✤
ܫܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܘܐܝܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܝܒܫܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܫܪܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܣܪܬ :
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܠܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܐܦܝܘ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܦܪܗ [1] ✤
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ✤
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܠܟܦܪܗ Sic (ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܚܕ. ܗ.)

ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܇
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܣ ܚܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܗ ܠܟܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܇
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܇
ܕܒܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܒܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣ ܇
ܡܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܘܢܝܗ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܠܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܬܡܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܫܒܩܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܇
ܕܢܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܓܘܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܘܣܒܗ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܡܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܇

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܆
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܟܘܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܆
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܩܝܡ ܆
ܘܐܪܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܕܢܝܪ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܆
ܘܒܫܒܘܩܐ ܨܘܪ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܟܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܒܪܢܐ ܆
ܫܠܡܐ ܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܫܒ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܢܐܘܠ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܆
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܢ ܆
ܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܬܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܦܫܘܪ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐܠ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܆

ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢܐ ÷
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ÷
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܬܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ÷
ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ÷
ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ÷
ܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ÷
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܨܚܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܪܡܢܐ ÷
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܒܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܝ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܫܬܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܟ ❖

ܠܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❖

ܘܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ :

ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܝܗܒ ❖

ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ :

ܚܘܝܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܡܪܝܐ[2] ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ :

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܒܦܢܩܝܬܐ Sic (ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘ. ܦܬ. ܡܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐ. ܒܗ.
(N. E.) (2) ܐܝܘܒ. ܦܬ. ܒܗ.

ܕܒܐܘܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܝܘܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ (1) ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܒܝܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܦܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܗܘ ܕܥܠܝ ܫܠܕܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܡ ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ Sic

ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ❖
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܐ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ (ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ) ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܡܪܢ[2].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ[3]:
ܘܗܒ ܝܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ❖

---

(1) ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ Sic L. ܣܬܠܐ
(2) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
(3) L. ܐܢܫܐ

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ[1] ܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܦܫܩ ܚܟܢ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܝܦܐ ܦܫܩܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܬܬܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܩܘ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ܀
ܐܬܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܚܘܗܝ܀
ܐܚܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܐܠܕܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ[2]:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܡܠ ܐܪܟܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܢܒܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܫܠܚܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܐ[3] ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ܀
(ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ[4] ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܫܦܪܐ[5] ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ[6] ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܝܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܚܟܝܡܐ (2) L. ܘܐܪܟܐ (3) Id. ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ (4) Id. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
(5) Id. ܠܫܦܪܐ (6) Id. ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ

ܛܥܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܓܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢ̈ܣܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ (ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢ̈ܣܝܢ)[1] ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܟܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ[2] ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܫܒܚܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ[3] ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܛܥܝܢ܀
ܒܓܘܫܡ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ[5] ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ)[6]܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ L. (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܐܡܪܐ Id.
(4) ܚܘܒܐ Id. (5) ܕܐܝܟܐ Id. (6) ܕܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ Id.

ܩܢܘܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܪ܀
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ (ܐܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ[1])܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܟܕ (ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ[2]) ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ[3] ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ:
(ܘܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ[4]) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܒܪܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܘܠܕܐ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܕ ܒܗ:

(1) L. ܕܐܬܕܡܪܬܐ (2) Id. ܩܝܡܐ (3) Id. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ (4) Id. ܘܒܓܠܠ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܃
ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܪܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܫܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ[1] ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ (ܕܐܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ[2]) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ[3] ܢܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ[4] ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܃
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܒܘ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܃
ܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(1) L. ܐܬܐ (2) Id. ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܐ (3) Id. ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ (4) Id. ܘܢܦܫܐ

ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܫܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܬܡܚܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܒܠܘܬܐ(1)܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܡܪ(2)܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ(3)܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܓܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܒܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܚܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܝ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ (ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ(4) ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܥܕܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ(5)܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܢܚܘܠ:
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܘܕܒܪܗ(6) ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܡܬܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ:
ܕܠܓܡܪ ܢܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ܀

(1) ܕܚܒܠܘܬܐ L. (2) ܐܬܓܡܪ Id. (3) ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ Id.
(4) ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ Id. (5) ܡܥܒܕܢܐ Id. (6) ܘܕܒܪܗ O.

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܝܒܐ)[1]:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܓܢܣܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬ ܐܟܬܗ ܒܒܘܡܬܐ[2] ܕܫܝܘܠ܀
ܡܪܕܝܐ ܒܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܩܪܝ ܠܒܘܗܝܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ܀
ܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܗ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ[3]:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܒ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܡܟܐ ܒܬܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܒܥܠܝ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܠܠ ܕܢܝܫ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܟܡ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܘܫܘܒ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܡ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ:

(1) ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܒܐ ܩܕܡ .L (2) ܒܒܘܡܬܐ .Id (3) ܐܢܫܝܢ .Id

ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ⁘
ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ (ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ[1] :
ܘܫܠܚ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܝܗܘܢ[2] ⁘
ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܗ[3] ܢܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ[4] ⁘
ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܗܒܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ[5] ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ⁘
[6] ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܩܠܝܬܐ ⁘
ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ ⁘
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ[7] ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ ⁘
ܕܗܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ[8] ܒܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ[9] ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘

---

(1) ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ L. (2) ܒܟܐܒܘܗܝ Id. (3) ܒܗ Id.
(4) ܡܫܝܚܝܬ Id. (5) ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ Id. (6) ܕܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܕܚܙܘ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ Id.
(7) ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ Id. (8) ܘܡܫܡܠܠܐ Id. (9) ܡܫܬܒܚ Id.

ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ.
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܓܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ[1] ܡܬܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ.
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܬܡܫܚ[3].
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܓܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܝ:

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) L. ܘܫܒܚܬܐ (3) Id. ܡܬܡܫܚ

ܘܒܬܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܐܘܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܘܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ (ܒܬܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ)[2] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) L. ܕܪܒܝܘܬܐ (2) Id. ܒܬܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܠܐܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ(1) ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ(2) ܀
ܟܕ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ :
ܕܬܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ :
ܐܬܚܫܒ(3) ܢܛܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ(4) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ(5) ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܫܪܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܦܩܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܥܒܪܝܐ (2) Id. ܒܗ (3) Id. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ (4) O. ܠܗ (5) L. ܠܗ

ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܩܘܡܕ ܒܪܘܒܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܦܠܓ ܘܢܒܥ ܘܫܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ܀
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܠܢܝܩܘܡܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܬܚܬܘܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܢܛܠܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܪܝܢ ܒܛܘܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܝܩܘܡܕ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܢܝܩܘܡܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܘܡܗ ܠܥܝܠܘܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܝܩܘܡܕ (ܕܐܣܬܟܠܬܗ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܢܗܪܗ:
ܕܡܢ [2] ܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܠܦ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܬܬܩܢܢ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܗܪܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܗ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܝܩܘܡܕܘ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܘܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܩܘܡܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ [3] ܡܛܠܬܗ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:

---

[1] ܕܪܚܝܡ L. [2] ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܚܡܗ ܒܐܣܬܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ O. [3] ܝܠܕܬܐ Id.

ܘܡܫܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܡܨܝ ܕܒܬܘܥܡܬܗ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ[1] ❖
ܡܫܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܢܬܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܢܬܡܨܝ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܘܠܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܠ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܕܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ (ܢܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ[2]:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܡܢܕܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܢܕܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܚܘܠܫܢܗ ܩܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܗ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܩܛܘܠܗ L. (2) ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ O.

ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ[1] ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܪܗܛ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ:
ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܘܬܡܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܬܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܚ ܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܟܘܢܗ ܘܕܗܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ[2] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ[3]܀

ܫܠܡ[4].

(1) L. ܒܐܬܝܠܘ (2) Id. ܠܡܘܬܗ (3) Id. ܒܩܝܡܗ (4) Id.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܦܒ.

ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ[1] ܕܬܒܬ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܢܢ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܐܬܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܩܚ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܟ ܀
ܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܬܪܥܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܪ ܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܒܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗ[2] ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܀
ܣܟܪ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ[3] ܝܘܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
(ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܒܬܐ[4] ܠܒܝܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܣܟܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܒܬܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܪܚܡܢ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ (ܕܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ[5] ܀
ܗܦܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ R.
(2) ܒܒܝܢܬܐ Id. (3) ܘܐܬܒܛܠ O. (4) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܒܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ Id.
(5) ܕܚܙܝܬܗ Id.

(ܘܡܪܘܒ ܒܥܘܒܗ[1] ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܕܢܘܩܝܣ[2] ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ (ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܒܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ[3] :
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܥܒܕܐ (ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ[4] ܘܡܬܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܦܬܪ ܠܐܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܬܕܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܢ :
ܕܚܘܒܬܢ ܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܬܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܪ[5] ܒܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܕܡܟܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܡ ܫܘܟܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܘܫܪܘܒ ܠܒܗ R. (2) ܕܡܘܕܝܢ Id. (3) ܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ O. (4) ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ Id. (5) ܕܬܗܘܪ R.

ܬܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܛܠܝ ܁
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܫܠܝ ܐܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܁
ܘܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܁
ܕܒܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܡܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܁
ܕܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ[2] ܒܝ ܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܁
ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ[3] ܒܩܝܡܬܟ ܀
ܘܒܐܬܘܬܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ ܁
ܘܒܐܦܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܒܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܒܛܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠܢ ܕܒܐܝܩܪܟ ܫܒܚ ܬܗܪܐ[4] ܁
ܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܛܠܝ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܪܘܟ ܁
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܢܫܘܒܚܘܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܝ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܁
ܢܫܚܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܁
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܩܘܡ ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) R. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (3) R. ܠܘܗ (4) R. ܬܗܪܐ

ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܝܦ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܐܢܩܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ (1) ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ (2) ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) R. ܥܡܗ (2) O. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܗܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܟܝܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ (1) ܕܒܬܚܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܫܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܘܟܦܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܬܟܣܐ ❖
ܘܟܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܢ (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ (3) ܘܒܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܘܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܝܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܐ:

(1) O. ܠܡܪܗ (2) R. ܕܗܘܢ (3) R. ܢܗܝܪܗ

ܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܕܝܘ(1) ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܛܪܝܘ ܕܫܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ(2) ܘܦܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܐ (ܘܒܪ ܡܢ(3) ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ :
(ܕܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܬܠܟ ܢܣܘܐ(4) ܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܐܪܟܢܝ ܢܩܡܝ ܢܬܒ ܫܪܪ ܐܟܠܒܪܢܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܟܦܢ(5) ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܟܦܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܟܝܢ ܟܦܢ ܘܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܪܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ :

(1) ܕܪܕܝ .O (2) ܒܐܘܪܚܗ .R (3) ܡܢ .R (4) ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܦ
ܩܢܘ .R (5) ܟܦܪ .O

ܠܡܘܢ ܟܝ ܨܒܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܨܒܪܬ ܘܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ(1) ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܩܘܡ:
ܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܟܘܫ ܒܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܢܬܬܩܠ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܩܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܗܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܬܒܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܚܒܘܫ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܘܡܗ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܟܠܝܬܐ ܥܘܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܒܥܐ(2) ܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܢܛܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܫܝܡ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ:
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܬܥܕܪ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܠܡܬ .O (2) ܘܡܒܥܐ .R

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܚܫܚܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܚܠ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܫܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܝܢܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܫܢܝܡ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܦܣ (1) ܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܗܘ (ܘܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ)(2) ܀
ܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ (3) ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:

(1) O. ܓܝܦܣ (2) R. ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ (3) O. ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ

ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܘܦܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܬܡܗܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܪܐ[1] ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܒ ܘܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܟܢܐ ܚܘܢܐ (ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܐܟܠ[2] ܀
ܘܣܒܝܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܠ[3] ܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܚܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ :
ܘܒܡܣܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ :
ܕܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܪܘܕܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܟ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܠܡܬܩܢܐ .R (2) ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܡ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ .R (3) ܕܢܦܠ .R

ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܬܝܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ÷
ܘܐܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܝܠܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܚܫܝܠܬܐ ÷
ܫܓܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܘܒܓܠܓܠܗ ܐܪܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܦܐ (ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ)[1] ÷
ܐܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܘܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܒܚܪܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܟܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ[2] ܐܕܡ ÷
ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

---

(1) ܕܠܚܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ R. (2) ܒܗ R.

ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ (ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ[1] ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܚܡܐ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܫܐ ܘܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܛܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ[3] ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܘܠ ❖
ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[4]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܬܠܒܟ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ[5] ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ R. (2) ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ R. (3) ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ R.
(4) ܫܘܒܚܐ R. (5) ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ R.

ܕܚܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܦ ܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܡܘܢ ܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܡܪܢܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܡܣܝ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܘܒ ❖
ܢܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܘ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ :
ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ :
ܟܘܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܠܠܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ :

ܥܒܕܗ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܟܕ(1) ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܗܦܟ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܚܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ (ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ(2) ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܒ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܩܡ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܡܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ(3) ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܢ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܘܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ(4) ܠܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) R. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ (3) O. ܢܚܬ (4) R. ܗܘܐ

ܐܪܟܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܚܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܡ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܚܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܀
ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ (1) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ (2) ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܩܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܟܘܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܣ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܫܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܘܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ (3) ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܚܫܒ R. (2) ܐܡܪ R. (3) ܐܘܝ R.

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܡܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܠܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܩܢܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ[1] ܬܡܢ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܬܒܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܠܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ❖
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܢ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ[2] ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖

---

(1) R. ܠܫܡܐ (2) R. ܣܓܝܐܐ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܘܠ ܥܡܗ :
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܦܢܝ[1] ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܬܬܬܝ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܘܒ :
ܡܬܥܠ[2] ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ :
ܘܢܥܠܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܬܬܬܝ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :

[1] R. ܕܬܦܢܝ (2) R. ܕܡܬܥܠ

ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ[1] ܠܗ ܕܝܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܝ ܕܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܕܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܕܒܘܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ (ܢܝܬܒ ܀
ܒܓܒܐ[2] ܢܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠ[3] ܠܗ ܙܟܝܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܦܠ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ :
ܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܒܠܥܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܟܠܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ :
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܫܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ :
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܒ ܕܬܘܪܕ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܠܩܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܟܠܣܝܣ :
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ (2) R. ܘܢܬܒ. ܒܓܒܐ (3) R. ܫܒܝܠ

ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܛܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܕ ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀
ܠܦܘܫ ܕܢܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪ[1]) ܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܠܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܚܐ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܕܢܫܬܠܘܛ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ:

(1) ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ R.

ܒܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ (ܐܟܝܢ ܠܟܡ)[1] ܢܦܫܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܒܝܒܒܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܒܪܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܝܫܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܒܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܓܒܝܗ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐܐ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒ ܣܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ:
ܒܠ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܪܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ[2]܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐ (ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ)[3] ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ:

---

(1) R. ܐܪܥܐ (2) R. ܦܪܘܫ (3) R. ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ

ܐܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ[1] ܫܡܥܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ[2] ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܬܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ:
ܐܬܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܢܘܠܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܠܡܬܐ[3] ܀
ܟܐܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܝ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܦ[4] ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:

(1) R. ܠܒܪܬܗ (2) O. ܐܢܫ (3) R. ܗܘܕܠܝܬܐ (4) R. ܫܠܝܦ

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ (ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ)[1] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܚܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܃
ܠܘ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܪܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܃
(ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܦ ܠܗ)[2] ܃
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ (ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ)[3] ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ (ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ) ܃

(1) ܕܐܘܕܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ R. (2) Om. in R. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ R.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܟܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ (1) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܪܐܘܢ ܫܠܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ (ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܥܝܠ) (2) ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ (3) ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܆
ܘܐܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܪܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܩܘܡ ܬܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܠܝܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܡܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܩ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܆
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܥܡ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ (4) ܒܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܆
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ (5) ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܆

(1) ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ: ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ. R. (2) ܚܠܝܘܬܗ R. (3) ܠܫܘܒܚܐ R. (4) ܥܡ R. (5) ܚܘܬܪܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܪܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܆
ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܠܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܆
ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܥܠ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܠܝ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ ܆
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܪܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪ(1) ܥܠ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܠܝ ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܫܒܩ ܡܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܆
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܘܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܆
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ (ܗܘ ܠܗ(2)) ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

(2) O. ܗܘ ܠܗ   (1) R. ܘܐܡܪ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܐܝܬ:
ܐܘܠܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܗ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܪܚܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܕܐ[1] ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܢ:
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܚܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܢܩܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

---

[1] R. ܕܐܡܪ [2] O. ܗܘ

ܗܕܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܥܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܬܐ (ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1]) ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ[2]) ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܢܦܩ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ[3] ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܩܒܠ[4] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ[5] :
ܘܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ :
ܒܝ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܪܥܝܐ R. (2) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ R. (3) ܐܝܟ R.
(4) ܩܒܠ R. (5) ܫܘܒܚܐ R. (6) ܠܗ R.

ܘܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܝ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ (ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ)(2) ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ(3) ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܟܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܒܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ܀

(1) ܢܦܠ .O (2) ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ .O (3) R. ܐܬܝܗ

ܒܥܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ (ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܦܪܐ[1]) ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚ (ܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܘ[2]) ܟܡ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܒܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܒܗ:
ܢܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝ ܢܫܬܐ ܟܡ ܬܗܝܡܢ ❖
ܟܡ ܥܢܝܢ ܟܡ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܟܡ ܕܬܝܬܝܢ:
ܟܡ ܥܘܝܢ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܫܟܒܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܡ ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܘܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܘܝܬܘ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ❖
(ܘܫܡܗ ܘܝܕܥܘ[4]) ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ[5] ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܒܕܘܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܘܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

---

(1) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ R. (2) ܢܚܠܗ ܡܚܒܘ R. (3) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ R.
(4) ܘܫܡܗ ܘܢܚܠܘ R. (5) ܐܘܪܚܐ R.

ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܝ ܘܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܚܢܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ❖
ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܩ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ (1) ܘܚܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܠܦܘܢ (2) ܚܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܪܘܣܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܛܒܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ (3) ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܝܬܗ ܠܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
(ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ (4) ❖
ܘܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܬ ❖

---

(1) R. ܕܒܢܝܐ (2) O. ܕܢܦܠܘܢ (3) O. ܘܒܝܬܐ (4) Om. in R.

ܠܟ[1] ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܒܪ̈ܘ ܠܒܪܝܟܘܬܟ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܪܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ[2].

ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[3].

ܐܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܗܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܝܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ܀

ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ̇ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܘܚ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܟܐ ÷
ܕܡܘ ܦܘܫܩܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ :
ܘܒܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ÷
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܝܘ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܬܫܘܚ ܥܘܡܩܗ ÷
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܒܝܠܗ ܕܬܫܘܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ÷
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ÷
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ÷
ܐܝܬ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܒܥܐ ÷
ܗܐ ܒܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ :
ܫܘܚ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ÷
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ :
ܒܝܕܥܬ ܡܬܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ÷

ܠܒܢܝܢ ܫܬܠܐ ܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܠܫܬܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܘܗ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܦܫܛ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܥܕ ܢܦܩܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܬܪܘܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܝܦܩܢ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܒܦܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܘ ❖
ܒܦܫܚܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܠܚܒܪܗ ❖
ܩܪܝܢ (1) ܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:

(1) ܩܕܡ Sic

ܘܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܠܕܐ(1) ܠܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ :
ܕܡܚܕܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܕܒܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܫ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܪܥܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܦܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܬܒܝܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀

(1) Sic (ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ؟ N. E.)

ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܡܐ܀
ܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܢ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܕܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܩܝܡ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܠܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܬܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܦܠܐ ܘܚܛܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܘ ܒܟܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܚܪܝܘ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ :
ܘܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܐ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܘܫܝܢܗ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܩܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ :
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ :
ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܐ ❖

ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܒܟܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܬܟܦܐ ܒܠܒܟܘ ܩܛܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܕܝܩ ܒܠܘܩܡ:
ܟܕ ܐܦܪܘܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܕܡܬܚܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܘ ܠܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܨܝܒܐܝܬ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܡܢܚܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܟܣܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܚܡ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܩܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܘܪܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܥܝ ܕܝܒܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܕܢܟܣܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܠ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܣܘܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܘܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܠܠܗ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܘܢܣܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܗ :
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܚܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܘܣܗܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܪ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܣܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܒܠܘܥܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ :

(1) Sic ܗܘ

ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܩܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܒܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܢܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܒܬܘܒܘܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܘܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܗܠܬܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܘܬܬܡܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܗܡ:
ܘܟܒܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܟܒܫܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ:
ܒܥܠܝܢ ܫܐܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܡܟܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܬܠܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܬܬܢ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܐܣܪܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܐܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܥܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܠ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܓܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܐܘܒܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܟܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܦܟܝ ܢܩܛܠܗ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ܀
ܟܪܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܟܘܢܝ ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (1)܀
ܢܟܣܘܣ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܟܘܢܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܢܦܫ܀
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܙܠ ܡܛܐ:
ܥܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܠܡܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܬܗ܀
ܥܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܫܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ:

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܟܕ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܬܪܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܢܝܬ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܟ ❖
ܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܝܬ ܘܟܢܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܡܘܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܬܪܡܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܝܫܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܠܝܬ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܟ ❖
ܗܝ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܘܪܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܒܪ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܥܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܒܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܀

ܒܙܒܢ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ :
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܐܝܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܡܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܟܐ :
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܙܘܝܚܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ[1].

ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܒ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ[2] ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܟ:
ܘܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܘܬܟ[3] ❖
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܕܬܘܬܟ ܡܫܠܡܬܟ:
ܘܬܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܟ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܕܐܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܟ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܒܘ ܪܒܘ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܟܕ. ܟܓ. (2) R. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ (3) R. ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ

376 ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܓ. ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܥܠ ܒܘܝܐܗ̈ܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ (1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ (2) ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܟ ܫܪ̈ܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܀
ܡܘܬܪ (3) ܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܢܪ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܢܝܢ (4) ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܫܦܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܟ (5) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܟ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܩ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ (6) ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܀
ܫܪ̈ܦܐ ܒܟܢܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ (7) ܚܝܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܦܩܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ :
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܦܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܫܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ :
ܐܘ ܦܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܀

(1) ܠܚܕܐ R. (2) ܕܘܡܝܐ R. (3) ܡܘܬܪ R. (4) ܩܢܝܢ R.
(5) ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ L. (6) ܒܪܘܚܐ L. (7) ܒܘܝܐܟ R.

ܕܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ܀

ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܬܐ:

ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ܀

ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܘܓܐܗ:

ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܟܠ̈ܬܐ܀

ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ:

ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ:

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܢܣܐ:

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀

ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ (ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܘܬܗ[1]) ܗܘܘ:

ܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܛܠܒܗ:

ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܠܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ:

ܘܥܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ[2] ܡܘܬܒ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ:

---

(1) ܠܡܘܬܘܬܗ Sic L. (2) ܒܟܝܢܐ R.

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܡܘܪܐ(1) ܪܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ(2) ܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ :
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ(3) ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܩܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܥ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܫܢܝ :
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܚܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܠܗ :
ܢܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܣܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܩܡ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܥܠܝܬ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

L. ܘܡܠܟ (3) L. ܠܒܢܝܐ (2) L. ܠܘܚܘܪܐ (1)

ܕܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܪ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܡܨ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܒܡܘܟܟ ܕܠܒܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܒܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܠ ܐܦܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܛܠܒ ܠܗ ܕܚܫܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܐ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܝܗܒ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܪܥܠ ܒܗ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ (ܡܬܪܥܠ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܠ ܒܗ[2]܀
ܟܡ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܪܥܠ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܥܠ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ܀
ܒܡܪܝܡ ܦܠܚܬ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܨܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܕܪܥܠܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܪܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܟܡܪ .L (2) ܡܪܥܠ ܒܗ .Sic L

ܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܡܟܬܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ✤
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܟܦܝܢ ܫܓܝܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܝܢ:
ܚܙܐ ܣܘܡܟܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ(2) ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܩܡ ܣܘܡܟܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܟܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܠܦܝ(3) ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܦܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܕܣܘܡܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤

(1) L. ܘܣܘܡܟܐ (2) Sic ܡܘܡܬܐ (3) Om in L.

ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘ[1] ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܘܟܟ:
ܐܝ[2] ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ[3] ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀

---

(1) ܒܡ ܠܐ L. (2) ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܡ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܘܒܠ: ܐܝ L.
(3) ܡܘܬܐ L.

ܫܪܟܐ ܓܝܪ[1] ܗܘܘ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܘܡܝܬܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
(ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ)[2] ⁘
ܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܘܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ[3] ܕܒܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܣܒܠܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ⁘
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܒܗܬܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ⁘
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ⁘
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ:

(1) L. ܕܝܢ (2) Om. in L. (3) L. ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܣܬܝܒܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܘܝܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܩܪ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܠܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܘܟܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܘܐܘܕܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ⁽¹⁾ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܝܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܬܗܝ ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܠܠ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܒܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܒܠ ܗܘܒܕܢ ܀
ܘܒܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܣܬܒܠ ܒܗ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܝܒܕ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܝܢ:
ܕܝܒܠܘܢ ܚܠܝܠ ܗܕܫ ܫܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܨܠܡܗ ܒܪܝܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܚܫܘܒ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܠ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܢ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܠܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܦ ܚܘܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܫܒܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܟܚ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܗ ✤

ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܚܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܓܪ ܠܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܘܗܐ ܢܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܘܪܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܒܗ ܘܗܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ܀
ܡܪܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܚܠ ܒܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢܒܠܝܗ܀
ܥܒܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܙܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܝ ܟܐܐ:
ܘܡܢܒܠܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܠ ܙܗܘܪܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܕܡܢܒܠܘܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ:
ܥܒܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܚܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܒܠܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܠ:
ܘܒܥܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܢܡܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܬܐ ܢܬܒܚܐ܀
ܥܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܒܠܝܗ ܥܒܝ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܝ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܕܚܠ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܘܣ ܢܓܠ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܓܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܒܣܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܦܝܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܦܝܣ. (ܐܬܐ ܡܢܚܠܬܗ:
ܠܗ ܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܐܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܣܝܢܝ ❖
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܡܘܗܒܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܛܝܠ ܩܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܢܛܠ ܢܕܪܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܛܠ ܢܡܠܗ:

(1) Om. in L.

ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܚܫܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܚܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܐ ܠܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܟ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘ ܓܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܝܟ ܐܚܪ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܗ ܐܪܦܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܚܫܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ ܦܓܪ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܫܬܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܫܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܒܓܘܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܚܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܐܚܪ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܠ ܐܚܪ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܝ ܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܐܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠ ܗܠܟܬܐ܀
ܕܡܕܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܕܠܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܢ܀
ܕܒܝ ܗܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܝ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ[1] ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܐܫܢ܀

(1) ܒܒܢܫܐ .Sic L

ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܦܓܪܡܫ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܥܒܪ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܒܐܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܡܫ :
ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܐܠܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܫܡܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܒ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܡܫ ܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܐܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦ ܝܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܫܟܢܐ ܐܡܫ ܝܫܘ :
ܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܠ ܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܦ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ❖

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܝܕܥܬ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܩܕܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܣܗܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܛܐܡܣ ܒܗ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ܀
ܚܘܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܛܥܡܐ [1] ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܛܐܡܣ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܩ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܦܫܝܩ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:

(1) L. ܠܛܥܡܐ

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐ̈ܢܫ ܚܙܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܟܝܬܐ :
ܡܦܫܩ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܘܝ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܕ :

ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ݀ ❖
ܘܗܝ̣ ܡܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܫ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ݀ ❖
ܘܒܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܪܢܫ ܘܒܠܐ[1] ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܩܢܘܡ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ❖
ܘܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ̣ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܫܒܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܩܢܘܡ ❖

[1] L. ܘܠܐ

ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ :
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܣܓܝ ❖
ܟܬܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܝ ܣܓܝ :
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܡܝܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܗ :
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܢܟܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܒܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܘܢ :
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܢܟܪ ܡܢܚܝ :
ܠܗܝ ܟܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܢܟܪ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ❖
ܝܢ ܐܟܬܢ ܠܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܥܠܒܗ ܕܟܪ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܪܘܢ ❖

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ̄ ܬܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܡܝܐ[1] ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ̇ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ܀

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܘܢ:
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܦܗ.

ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܢܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ: ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ̇
ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ[2].

ܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܗ ܢܠܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܟ ܒܠܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒܘܢ܀

(1) ܢܘܡܐ Sic (ܢܘܡܝܐ? N. E.)   (2) ܡܫܡܠ ܝܣ. ܗ.

ܗܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܝ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ✣
ܣܠܘܩܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܡܠܟܘܢܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܒܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܝ ✣
ܐܫܘܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܝ ✣
ܕܗܐ ܠܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܝ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܪܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܗܢܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܫܘܦܘܗܝ ܒܗ ✣
ܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✣
ܒܝܠܕܝܪܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܒܝ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܒܝ ✣
ܘܪܘܒ ܒܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܒܗܪܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܝ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ✣
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘ ✣
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܪܗ ܘܫܘܩܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܘܢܚܒܪܗ ܕܢܠܗ ✣
ܐܪܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܚܕܢ ܢܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܪܕܐ ܟܕ ܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܒܗܪܘܢ ✣

ܠܝܬ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܝ̈ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ✤
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܚܙܬܐ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܝ ܠܝ ✤
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܝܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܕܢܒܠܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ✤
ܐܫܝܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܘܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ ✤
ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ:
ܒܪܘܪܝܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܘܒܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ✤
ܡܪܝ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܚܒܝܫܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܝ ܒܝ ✤
ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✤

ܡܠܠܘܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܡܢܟ :
ܕܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܥܝ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܟ :
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܗܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܟ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܘܣ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܡܠܠ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܩܕܡܬ ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܩܕܡܬ ܘܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܩܦܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܕܢ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܪܒܐ ܠܟ[1] ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܟ :
ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܟ :
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ[2] ܡܠܝܐ :

R. ܒܟܠܙܒܢ (2)   Hic incipit R. 118. f. 158. (1)

ܘܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ:
ܚܙܘܗ [1] ܚܙܝܗ ܚܘܪ ܩܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܩܛܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ [2] ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܒܝ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܒܟܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܠ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܚܐ:
(ܡܢܝܢ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܝܐ [3] ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܠ ܗܘܬܐ [4] ܕܟܝ ܕܘܡܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܬܩܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܪܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܢܡܪܗ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܀
ܠܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܒܚ [5] ܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܥܡܪܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܠ ܀
ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܢܬܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:

(1) R. ܓܘܪ   (2) L. ܘܐܡܪ   (3) ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ . . ܘܐܠܠܝܢ L.
(4) R. ܒܠܗܘܢ   (5) R. ܡܫܒܚ

ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܬܡܢ ܀
[1] ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܆
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܘܟܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܆
ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܘ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܆

[1] ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܕܐ ܘܠܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ R.

ܕܣܒܪ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܬܡܝ̈ܗܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܩܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܕܪܐ[1] ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܝܘܗ̈ܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܬܗ :
ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܬܘܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܗܛ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܚܘܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܒܦܩܐ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܗܪ̈ܐ :
ܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܬܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܠܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܝܘܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ :
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܬܗܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܡܗܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܪܝܫ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܘܒܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܝܢܡ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܝܢܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀

[1] R. ܠܢܕܪܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܛܥܝ ܐܢܫܐ (ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ[1] :

ܘܟܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܐܝܗ :

ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܬܟܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܥܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ :

ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀

ܘܩܛܝܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ[2] :

ܘܡܐܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ[3] ܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀

ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ[4] ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܐܪܘܥ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܬܢܒܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐܫ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܘܢܚܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ (ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ[5] ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܦܫܘܛ ܠܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ[6] ܢܦܫܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ[7] ܕܐܢܫܘ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܦܝܐ :

ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ R. (2) ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ R. (3) ܕܐܬܐ R.
(4) ܐܢܫܐ R. (5) ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ R. (6) ܐܪܥܐ R. (7) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ R.

ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ ✤
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܬܪ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܫܘܝܐ ✤
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܪܒ⁽¹⁾ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܦܫ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܡܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܠܝܬ :
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ⁽²⁾ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ (ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ⁽³⁾ ✤
ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܢܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܝ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܝ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ✤
ܥܡܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܪܝܫܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܦܪܘܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ⁽⁴⁾ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ :

---

(1) ܩܪܒ R. (2) ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ R. (3) ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ R.
(4) ܕܠܐܢܫܐ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܠܒܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܣ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ❖
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ (1) ܕܠܒܝܫ ܬܘܠܡܝܢ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܬܬܠܐ ܬܘܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܬܢܚ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܠܡܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܬܪܗ ❖
ܒܐܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ (2) ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܡܐ (3) ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܟܣ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܚܠܝܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ (4) ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܕܘܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܠܠܐ ܕܫܬܬܩ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܬܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ (5) ܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܗܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܫܬܐ (6) ❖
ܥܠ ܕܬܬܕܠܕܠ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ❖

---

(1) ܕܠܗܘ R. (2) ܘܒܢܝܐ R. (3) ܠܟܠܝܠܐ R. (4) ܘܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ.
(5) ܕܚܝܠܗ R. (6) ܕܡܟܬܫܬܐ R.

(ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܘܐܘܕ ܘܢܬܕܒܚ[1] ܀

ܠܐ ܢܫܩ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀
(ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܘܠ ܢܬܐ[2] ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܗܝ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܪ ܀
ܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܝ ܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܫܒܝ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܗ[3] ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܬܘܬܗ[4] ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܘܠ ܢܬܐ ܀

[1] ܘܡܟܠ ܕܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ R. [2] Om. in R. [3] L. ܒܗ [4] L. ܬܘܬܗ

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬ ܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
(ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ(1):
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ❖
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ:
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ❖
ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ❖
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ❖
ܕܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܘܝܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܗܦܟܝܢ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ(2) ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ❖
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܠܝ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܝ❖

(1) Om. in L.   (2) R. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܢܐ (ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[1]) ❖
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܢܟܠ[2] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܫܠܝ ܒܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܫܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܦܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ[3] ܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܝܪܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܝܒ[4] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ R. (2) ܕܟܠ R. (3) ܠܐܒܘܗܝ R. (4) ܘܡܬܚܝܒ R.

ܘܕܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܡܥܕܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܕܥܢܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ[1] ܀
ܘܝܘܕܥܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܟܡܐ ܢܣܝܟ ܃
ܘܟܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܟܡܐ ܥܢܝܡ ܘܟܡܐ ܓܡܪ ܀
ܝܘܕܥܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܒܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܘܥ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܥܢܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ[2] ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܟܣ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ[3] ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ (ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ)[4] ܃
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܕܦܩ[5] ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܩ ܦܬܘܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܝ ܓܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܐ[6] ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܕܘ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܃

(1) R. ܦܘܣܩܢܗ (2) R. ܕܝ (3) R. ܡܕܝܢܐ (4) R. ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܦܩܐ
(5) R. ܕܢܕܦܩ (6) R. ܠܡܢܗܐ

ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܐܢܬ ܫܢܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܩܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ :
ܐܢܬ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܘܒ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܐܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܥܢܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ :
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܟܝܘ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ[2] ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܐ :
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ :
ܗܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ (2) L. ܠܟܠ

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܕܥܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ܆
ܘܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܩܦ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ܀

ܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ܆
ܥܒܕ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܘܣ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ܀
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܚܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ(2)܆
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ (ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘ(3) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ(4) ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܥܒܕ R. (2) ܗܘܐ L. (3) ܠܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܦ. ܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗܘ L. (4) ܠܐ L.

ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܒܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܒܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܢܠܣܘܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܣܘܟܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܦܩܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ: ܕܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܣܘܡܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܣܒܝ[2].

ܣܗܕܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܒܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ:

(1) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ R.
(2) ܡܬܝ. ܝܕ. ܠܓ܀ ܠܘܩܐ. ܝܓ. ܟ.

ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܡܠܠܬܗ ÷
ܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ÷
ܡܪܢ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ :
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܡܣܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܝ ÷
ܒܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܗ :
ܐܬܚܫܚ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܢܓܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ÷
ܒܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܘܠܗ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬ[1] ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ÷
ܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܪܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܦܘܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ÷
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܕܢܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ÷
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܟܠܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܩܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܗܝܟܠܐ[2] ܕܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ÷
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ÷

(1) ܐܢܫܐ L. (2) ܗܝܟܠܐ Sic L. R.

ܦܓܪܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ✤
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܙܗܪܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܕܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܗܫܟܝܠ ܕܕܝܘܩܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܢܙܕܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܘܠ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ✤
ܢܒܪܗ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܛܠܝܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ✤
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܒܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ✤
ܢܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[3] ✤
ܐܬܢܛܪ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܪܝܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ[4] ✤
ܒܗܘ ܘܐܬܛܦܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܕܝܘܩܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ✤
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܐܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ✤

(1) ܡܕܒܪܝܢ .L (2) ܘܫܒܩܐ .R (3) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ .R (4) ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ .R

ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܢܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ:

ܘܝܪܬܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܩܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܩܒܐ:

ܐܬܪܗ (ܐܟܪܝܐ ܦܢܘ ܕܢܚܫܐ)[1] ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ[2] :

ܘܗܘܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܫܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܩܡ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܚܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܠܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ:

ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܥܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܨܝܕ ܀

ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ:

ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܀

ܘܥܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܕܒܪܦܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀

ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܫܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

(1) ܕܢܚܫܐ ܦܢܘ ܐܪܥܐ R. (2) ܠܥܒܕܐ R. (3) ܠܥܠܡܐ R.

ܘܕܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܙܘܥܐ ܚܙܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܠܠܐ:
ܘܩܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
(ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܣܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܒܠܗ ܦܓܠ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܣܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܬܡܪܢ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܦܪ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܦܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܨܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܟܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܫܠܚܗ(1) ܠܒܪܗ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ (ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ)(2) ܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܡ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ(3) ܕܡܪܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܫ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܘܫܡ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܪܪ :
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ :

(3) ܒܪܘܚܐ L. ܒܪܘܚܐ R. (2) ܒܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ R. (1) ܫܠܚܗ L.

ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܘ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ̈ ܢܚܝܬܝܢ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܬܡܗܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܢܝ̈ ܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܒܘܗ ܠܬܡܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ[1] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܝܐ :
ܐܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܣܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘ[2] ܒܗ ܀
ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܢ[3] ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܀
ܒܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܦܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܟ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܨ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܀

(²) L. ܐܠܘ (²) L. ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘ (3) R. ܕܢܬܢܝܢ

ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܐܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܕ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ:
ܘܒܠܥܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܠ ܘܐܒܕ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ[1] ܐܣܟܡ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܟܝܢ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܝܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܦܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܘ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܡ[2] ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ܀
(ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[3] ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ L. (2) ܟܡܐ R. (3) ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R.

ܘܩܠ ܠܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
…ܐܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܓܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
…ܚܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܩܕܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܀
…ܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܒܚ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
…ܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܝ ܀
…ܐܬܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ(1) ܘܕܢܩܠܬܐ:
…ܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
…ܦܬܝܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ(2) ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ:
…ܡܪܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
…ܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܫܒܪܗ:
…ܟܝܡܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
…ܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ:
…ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
…ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ:
…ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܀
…ܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܗ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ:
…ܟܕܘ ܬܡܢ ܚܢܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܢܬܪܗ ܀
…ܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܠ:
…ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ (ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ)(3) ܀
…ܫܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܬܘܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
…ܦܩܕܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ L. ܕܠܒܪܘܬܗ R. (2) ܟܠܗ R. (3) ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ R.

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܣܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܐܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܣܛܢܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܒܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܫܝܕܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ[1] ܕܡܘܬ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܡܝܬܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܩܬܗ ܬܡܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ[3] ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܒܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ:

(1) ܒܐܪܥܐ .R   (2) ܕܡܡܝܬܝܢ .R   (3) ܐܬܝܗܒܬ .R

ܕܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܝܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ✤
ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܨܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܩܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܕܗ ✤
ܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܕܝܩܪܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܗ[1] ✤
ܢܒܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠ:
ܝܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ[2] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ✤

(1) ܠܡܣܟܢܐ R. (2) ܕܗܘܘܢ R.

ܐܠܘ ܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܠܝܗ ܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ⁽¹⁾ ܕܟܘܠ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܨܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܠܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ⁽²⁾ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ (ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ)⁽³⁾ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܟ⁽⁴⁾ ܢܦܩܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܘܬܐ R. (2) ܘܥܡܗ L. (3) ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. (4) ܘܐܦܩ R.

ܘܐܢܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܝ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܢܫܘܪܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ[1] ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܐ:
ܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܕܢܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܡ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܠ[2]܀
ܢܬܦܪܩ ܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܪܗ ܢܒܐ:
ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܗ ܢܒܪܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ (ܦܐܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ[3]܀
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ[4] ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ[5] ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ[6] ܘܫܠܝܛ:
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ[7] ܘܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ܀

(1) R. ܒܫܡܐ (2) R. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (3) R. ܠܐ ܐܒܐ (4) R. ܘܡܫܡܥ
R. ܘܡܫܚܗ (6) L. ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ (7) L. ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ

ܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ (ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ)[2] ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܢܠܒܫܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܘܫܒܚܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܟܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗ܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.[3]

---

(1) R. ܒܫܘܒܚܗ (2) R. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ (3) ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ. ܟܐ.

ܕܥܠ (ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ)[1] ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܘܒ.

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܒܐܕ ܡܢܟ ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܒܘܠܕܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܐܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:
ܐܒܐܕ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܟ܀
ܒܠܡܝ[2] ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܒܪܬܟ܀
ܒܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܟ ܒܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܚ ܒܝ ܒܐܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ (ܒܘܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ)[3]܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ[4]:
ܕܐܬܗܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܘܠܕܟ ܗܒ ܘܒܘܗܕܟ ܢܚܬܝ ܘܫܠܚ ܒܪܬܟ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ:
ܗܒ ܠܫܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܟܝ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ܀
ܒܘܠܕܟ ܟܝ ܗܘ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ:

---

[1] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ R. ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܡܕܡ. ܡܕ. ܢܘ܀ ܒܘܠܗ. ܘ. ܟ.
[2] ܕܒܥܠ ܡܢ O. [3] ܒܘܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ R. [4] ܡܠܟܘܬܟ R.

ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܚܫܒܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܦܪܥ ❖
ܐܘܕܝ̈ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܕܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܘܥܠ ܟܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܘܠܚܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܒܢܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܦܢܝܣ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܬܘܝܒܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܝܠ ܡܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܠܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ❖
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܗ ܘܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ[1] :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ (ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫ[2] ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܦ ❖

(1) R. ܘܒܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ (2) R. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ

ܕܢܚ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܓܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ܀
ܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗܪܐܝܬ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ[1] ܠܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ[2]:
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

(1) R. ܐܘܪܐ (2) R. ܠܒܘܗܝ

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ *
ܐܙܠܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ *
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܓܢܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ *
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܝ ܣܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܝ ܥܘܒܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ *
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܝ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ *
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܢܫܕܪ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ (ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] :
ܘܐܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܬܓܘܠܬܐ *
ܐܝ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܗ ܠܡܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ *
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܓܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ *
ܐܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ *
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܒܫܪܪܗ :
ܕܐܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܘܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ *
ܒܟܠ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ *

---

(1) ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ R.

ܠܡܢܝܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ:
ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ (ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ❖
ܠܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܟܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܢܫܡܘܥ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܬܝ:
ܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܩ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܕܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܟܘܢܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܘܠ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܢܡܒܝܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܘܡܢܝܗ ܒܐܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܦܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܢܝܟܐ ܕܡܒܘܝܬܗ:

[1] ܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ R.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ❖
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ(1):
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ(2) ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܡܐ (ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ(3) ܕܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܒܐ(4) ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ (ܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ(5) ܒܝܕ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܚܕ(6) ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܚܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ (ܕܡܨܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(7) ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܢ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

(1) ܠܒܘܟܬܐ R. (2) ܐܝܬܐ R. (3) ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ O. (4) ܐܒܐ O.
(5) ܕܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ R. (6) ܠܚܕ R. (7) ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ R.

ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܘܪܐ (ܒܟܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܐ[1] :
ܘܕܢܚ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܐܬܓܢܒܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܠܝܠ ܦܪܝܩ ܫܒܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܠ ܠܬܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܒܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܢܛܘܪ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ (ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ) ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܗ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ :

---

[1] ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ R.

ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܣܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ܃
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ܀
ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܃
ܟܠ ܕܚܘܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܫܠܘܛܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ܃
ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܢ ܒܪܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܃
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܝܗܒ[1] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܃
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ[2] ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܃
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܡܠܐ[3] ܒܠܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܫ[4] ܒܡܘܬܐ܃
ܘܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܫ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) O. ܚܢܢܐ (2) R. ܚܝܒܐ (3) R. ܥܡܠܐ (4) O. ܐܦ

ܐܦ ܓܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ[1] ܕܡܨܝܒ ܕܢܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܩܛܝܪܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ[2] ܝܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܠܐ[3]:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ[4] ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܦܩܗ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܠܡܘܬܐ[5] ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ:
ܒܟܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܓܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ (ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ[6]):
ܕܗܢܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܕܡ:
ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ R. (2) ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ O. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ R. (3) ܗܫܒܘܚܠ O.
(4) ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ O. (5) ܕܠܠܡܘܬܐ R. (6) ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ R.

ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ(1) ܕܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܢ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܙܒܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܐ(2) ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ(3) ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ:

(1) O. ܕܝܠܝܐ (2) R. ܠܥܒܕܐ (3) R. ܢܠܢ

ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܒܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܩ ܬܘܡ ܥܠ ܥܘܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܣܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܬܒܥܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܒܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܢܬܒܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܟܠܘ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ (ܘܥܠ ܡܢ[1]) ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܠܡܢ R.

ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ:

ܘܕܬܡܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ[1] ܥܕܝܡ ܠܗ (ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ)[2] ✤

ܕܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ:

ܕܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤

ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ✤

ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܪܥܘܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ[3] ܒܫܒܚܘܬܗ ✤

ܟܕ ܢܡܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܣܒܝܢ ✤

ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܦ[4] ܝܕܥܬܐ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

ܠܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:

ܥܒܕ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܒܥܒܐ ✤

ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܣܟܘܢ ܠܗ ✤

ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ:

ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[5] ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤

(1) R. ܠܗܿ (2) R. ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܗ (3) O. ܢܣܒܘܢ

(4) Hic incipit **17161. f. 17.** (5) L. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ (ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ)[1] :
ܘܗܘ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ÷
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ[2] ÷
ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ[4] ÷
ܒܠܠܘܗ ܠܠܡܐ[5] ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ[6] ܢܡܕܘ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܐ[7] ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ[8] ܢܡܕܘ ÷
ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ ÷
ܘܒܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ (ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܠܡܘܢ[9] ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ÷
ܢܬܒ ܠܡ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܕܢܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐܗܘ ÷
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܦܓܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܣܢ ÷
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܐܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܗܘ ÷
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܦܬܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ :

---

[1] ܕܡܢܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܐܦܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ R. L. (2) ܠܢܘܚܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ Id.
(…) ܕܘܟܬܐ Id. (5) ܫܡܐ Id. (6) ܠܠܠܡܐ Id. (7) ܠܠܠܡܐ Id.
(…) ܒܝܫܬܐ Id. (9) ܕܟܠ ܟܘܫܠܝܢ ܠܟܢ Id.

ܕܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܁
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܫܘܠܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ (1) ܒܟܠ ܫܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܁
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܁
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܥܢ ܠܗ ܁
ܐܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ (2) ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܁
ܐܢ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܁
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܁
ܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ ܡܢܢܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܢܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܁
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܐܬܪ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܡܬܪܒ ܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܁
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܝܘܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܁
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܝܕܥܐ (2) Id. ܫܠܠܬܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܟܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܬܪܫ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܬܡܥܝܘ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܬܡܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܡ ܕܠܐܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܬܡܥ (1) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢ ܒܢܝܐ (2) ܡܢ ܫܐܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܘܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܢܩܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܢܩܗܘܢ:

(2) O. ܒܢܝܢ (1) R. L. ܒܫܬܡܫܗ

ܘܐܦܣܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܘ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܟܣܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܐܢܕܥܝܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܢܠܐ (ܢܫܒܩ ܠܟܣܦܢ)[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܦܠܛ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܡܠܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܬܥܪ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ[2] ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܪܡܙ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ[3] :
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

(1) R. L. ܣܡܟܐ ܠܟܣܦܝܢ (2) Om. in O. (3) O. ܚܕܝܐ

ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܦ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܦܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܠܬܗ ܒܡܐ ܦܓܥܬ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘܢ܀

ܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:

ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܟܢ:

ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ܀

ܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܬܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀

ܢܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ:

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀

ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܢܝܢ:

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ܀

ܕܥܠܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܝܢ:

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ:

ܣܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܗ܀

ܚܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀

ܚܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܩܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܪܗܘܢ:

ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܝܚܗ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ (ܕܢܡܛܐ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ (ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ)[2] ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܚܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܗܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܝܛ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܙܒܢܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ[3] ❖
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܙܠܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܙܒܢܘ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܚܙܘ[4] ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܛܠܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܕܝܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘ ܘ ❖
ܚܙܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ❖

(1) ܡܛܐ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ R. L. (2) ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ R. L. (3) ܚܝܠܬܐ O.
(4) ܚܙܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ (1) ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܦܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܟܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕܐ (2) ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܟܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܢ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܠܚܡܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܟܝܕܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܬܠܬܘܢ ܚܘܝ ܐܟܝܕܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܒܪ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܘܥܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܥܝܢܐ (3) ܕܒܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ (4) ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܠܡܢ ܬܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܬܡܢܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܚܡܐ (ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ) (5) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀

---

(1) O. ܥܢܢ̈ܐ (2) O. ܦܩܕܬܐ (3) R. L. ܥܝܢܐ (4) R. L. ܒܗ
(5) R. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ L. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ

ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܟ:
ܩܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܣܘܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܝܢܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ (ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ)[1] ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܒ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܫܘܢܝ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܝܢܝ:
ܘܟܠܢ[2] ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܐܝܢ[3] ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܐܝܢ ܠܒܘܡܣܐ[4] ܀
ܡܐܢܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܘܪܐ[5]:
ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ L. (2) ܒܟܠܢܗ L. (3) ܘܡܬܟܠ L.
(4) ܒܘܡܣܐ L. (5) ܟܘܪܐ L.

ܘܥܒܕ[1] ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ[2] ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ (ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ)[3]:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܨܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ[4] ܟܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ:

[1] O. ܘܥܒܕܗ [2] L. ܠܨܠܡܗ [3] L. ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ [4] L. ܡܢܗ

ܘܥܕܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ (ܐܦ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ)[1] ܀
ܢܫܒܘܩ (ܠܚܛܗܐ ܢܡܢ)[2] ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܚܛܐ ܠܠܚܛܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܘܕܐ[3] ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܚܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܀
ܒܠܠܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ[4] ܕܠܐ ܘܕܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܕ ܕܠܚܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܠܐ[5] ܀
ܐܕܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܒܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ[6] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ[7] ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܒܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܐܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܘܕܒܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ L. (2) ܚܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܫ L. (3) ܡܥܘܕܐ L.
(4) ܕܥܡܐ O. (5) ܢܬܠܠܐ O. (6) ܕܡܬܚܙܐ O. (7) ܚܕܬܐ O.

ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܐ (ܕܢܦܩܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ)[1] ܡܘܕܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ܀
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܓܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܪܗܝܢ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ:
ܘܦܠܚ[3] ܓܘܗ ܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܡܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ (ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܕܓܢܬܐ)[4] ܘܠܐ ܥܡܝܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܘܡܛܐ[5] ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܪ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܝܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܗܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ[6] ܥܠ ܗܕܐ (ܒܚܝܠ ܠܘܬܗ)[7]:
ܠܝܬ ܘܦܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ[8] ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ:

---

(1) ܕܢܦܩ ܠܠܚܝܘܬܐ O. (2) ܗܘ O. (3) ܘܦܠܚ L. (4) ܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܘܚܢܐ L. (5) ܡܛܐ L. (6) ܒܡܫܟܚܐ L. (7) ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܘܬܐ L. (8) ܒܠ L.

ܪܒܝܢ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝܘ ܕܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܣܘܠܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܟܫܝܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ܀
ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܦܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܝܙ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܪܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܝ ܪܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܬܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ܀
ܒܡܟܐ ܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܪܗ ܒܝܡܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܟܝܕܝܗ:
ܘܒܬܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܥܝܡ ܟܫܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܟܘܚܐ ܦܬܚ (ܠܗ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܣܘܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܬܪܥܗ ܦܬܝܚ܀

(1) O. ܘܗ   (2) O. ܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ

ܠܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܕܬܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܗܪܐ:
ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܢܕܒܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܡܐ܀
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܓܘܢܗܝ:
ܡܢܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܩܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܫܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܪܗ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܬܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܢܓܡܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܒܝ ܕܢܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܒܝ ܢܩܝܦ ܢܘܠ ܐܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܓܡܗ ܕܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܢܝܗ ܠܢܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܢܟܢܫܢ ܢܥܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܥܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܡܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܫܘܗܪܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܥܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܟܣܢ:
ܘܢܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܢܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܥܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܢܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܢܓܡܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ(1) ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) O. ܡܪܝܗ

ܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܗ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ܀
ܕܟܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܠܛܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ (ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1]):
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܓܡܝܪ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܠܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܝܙܐ:
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܬܒܪܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ .O

ܠܡܕܗ̇ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܬܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܩܝܗ̇ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ̇ ܕܢܬܛܦܝܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܕܬܬܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ(1):
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܘܚܢܐ ܕܬܐܙܠ ܐܠܐ ܥܬܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܒܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܦܣ(2) ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ̇ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܝ ܥܕܢܝ:
ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܩܡܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܀
ܦܠܐ ܥܕܢܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܫܢܝ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܣܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ:
ܠܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܀
ܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ̇(3):
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܬܬܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܨܒܬ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ(4) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ (ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇)(5) ܀
ܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܝܝܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ̇ ܘܝܗܒ ܬܘܡ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ̇ ܀
ܟܐܒܝܗ̇ ܘܐܫܠ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ̇ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇:
ܥܒܕ ܟܐܒܝܗ̇ ܘܐܣܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀

(1) O. ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ (2) L. ܢܬܛܦܣ (3) L. ܚܘܒܗ (4) L. ܢܫܠܛܘܢ
(5) L. ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇

ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܟܝܐ ܕܢܓܕ܀
ܒܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
(ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܘܬܐ)[1] ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܟܟܝܢ ܡܬܟܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܟܟܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܢܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܡܪܡܘ ܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܠ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܥܘܩܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܟܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܟܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܢܬܐ:
(ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ)[2] ܕܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܕܡܬܟܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܢܫ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܥܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܩܕ ܟܠ (ܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܢ)[3]:
ܘܡܢ ܠܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܟܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܟ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܩܡ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܫܒܪܐ)[4] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܘܬܐ L. (2) ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ L. (3) ܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܢ L. (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܫܒܪܐ L.

ܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܙܚܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܬܘܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܕ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ (ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ)[1] :
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܬܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ[2] ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܡܪܘܬܐ[3] ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܠܝܐܪܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ[4] ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ[5] ܕܒܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ :
ܡܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ[6] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܓܒܝܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ[7] ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܝܢ (ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ[8] ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐܝܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ[9] ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[10] :

(1) ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ L. (2) ܘܥܒܪ L. (3) ܕܐܝܡܪܘܬܐ L.
(4) ܒܠܬܟܝܢ L. (5) ܠܐܠܗܐ L. (6) ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ : ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
(7) ܠܒܠܗܘܢ L. (8) ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ L. (9) ܐܠܗܐ L.
(10) ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܡܐ (1) ܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܪܘܚܐ (2) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܪܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ :
(ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ (3) ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܪܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܒܡܚܐ ܗܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܒܗܡ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܫ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܛܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܫܡܘܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܪܡ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ (ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ) (4) ❖
ܗܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :

(1) ܠܚܘܫܡܐ L.
(2) ܘܪܘܚܘ L.
(3) ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ L.
(4) ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗ O.

ܬܢܚܡܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܒܐܒܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ[2] ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐܘܗܝ :
ܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ (ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܢ)[3] ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ[4] ܠܗ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ :

---

(1) ܡܕܡ L. (2) ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ L. (3) ܕܡܬܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ O.
(4) ܡܬܚܫܒ O.

ܒܝܕܐ (1) ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܗ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܩܐ ܫܒܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܢܠܩܐ ܫܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ܀
ܠܒܢܘ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܥܠܝܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ:
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ܀
ܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܠܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܘ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܘ (2) ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܢܠܩܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ:

(2) ܘܐܢܗ .O   (1) ܒܝܬܐ .L

ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ :
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܕܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ[1] ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܕܚܒܠܘ ܘܚܛܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܘܥܬܩܘ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܠܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܢܘ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܥܕܐ (ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ[2] ❖
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܪܩ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܘܡܐ[3] ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܒܟܘܟܒܐ L. (2) ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ O. (3) ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ L.

ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܕܪܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܫܪܒܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܨܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗܿܘ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܐܫܬܟܚ[1] ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܒܪ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܫܪܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܠܘܦ ܦܠܛ ܗܘ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܕܥܝܗܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܿ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܡܙܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ (ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ)[4]:
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ)[5] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀

[1] ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ .L
[2] ܢܬܒܪ .L
[3] ܗܘܐ .L
[4] ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ .L
[5] ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ .L

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ (ܕܒܠܒܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ)(1) ܘܕܝܠܘܕܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܨܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ(2) ܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܙܝܘܬܐ ܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܬܠܝܗ ܘܗܒܝܗ ܘܐܘܬܒܗ(3) ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܠܟܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܡܝܢ ܝܬܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܘܪܒ ܒܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ❖
ܨܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܪܝܗ ܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܐܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܕܘܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܢܝ ܥܠܡ ܬܡܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܬܗܘܐ :
(ܝܦܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ(4) ܟܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܦܠܛܘܬ ܐܘܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܡܐ(5) ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܪܟ ܟܬܡ ❖
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܬܪ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܟܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܪܡܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܝܬܡܠܟ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܐܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܪܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܟܡܗ :
ܘܠܒܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܚܡܗ ܠܕܦܠܛ ܒܗ ❖

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܝܚܐ. O. (2) ܟܚܕ. O. (3) ܘܐܘܬܒ. O. (4) ܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ. L. (5) ܕܦܘܡܐ. L.

(ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܬܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܫܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܚܝ̈ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܬܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܝܢ܀
ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܦܟܘ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ[2] ܡܚܝܗ ܟܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܬܗܪ (ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ[3] ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܥܒܗ ܒܥܠ:
ܘܬܚܬ ܡܚܝܗ (ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܬܒܪܬܐ)[4] ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܪ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܩܒ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܒܪܝ[5] ܒܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܐܒܝܢ ܡܚܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܣ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܢܝܐܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ[6]:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ (ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ[7] ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀

---

(1) ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܕܪܚܡܝܢ O. (3) ܒܦܪܘܩ ܚܝ̈ܐ O. (4) ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܪܬܐ L. (5) ܐܬܒܪܝܬ L. (6) ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ L. (7) ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ L.

ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܬܘܒ ܢܠܩܐ ܘܬܬܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܥܡܗ[1] ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ[2]:
ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
(ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܕܡ[4] ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀
ܗܘ (ܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ[5] ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ[6] ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ[7] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ[8] ܫܒܝܚܐ:
(ܕܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ[9]܀
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) L. ܥܡܗ (2) ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ .L (3) ܕܥܒܕ .L (4) ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܐܘܬ ܡܢܗ .L (5) ܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ .O (6) ܘܐܬܝܗܒ .O (7) ܕܡܫܡܫ .L (8) ܠܟܢܫܐ .L (9) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ .L

ܐܦ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܟܦܐ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܬܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ[1] ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܒܚܕܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܕܐܝܠܕܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܒܟܠܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ.[2]

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܣܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ.[3]

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܃
ܥܒܪ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܃
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܀

(1) ܕܬܡܝܗܬܐ O. (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ... L. (3) ܡܕܪܫܐ. ...

ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܟܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܟ ܒܘܡܝܟܪܬܟ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܟܪ ܗܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܢܚ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܦܪܢܟ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܘܗܢܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܠܐ:
ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܗ(1)܀
ܝܗܒ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܕܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܠܝܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܝܕܝܥ܀
ܕܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܐ:

(1) ܕܝܚܝܗ Sic

ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܟܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܘ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܗܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ❖
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܚܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܒܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ :
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝ ❖
ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝ ܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܟܝܪ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܗ܆
ܠܡܘܬ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܩ ܠܗ܀
ܩܝܡ ܚܠܦ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܟܘܪܝ ܘܐܚܘܢ ܣܘܗܕܐ܆
ܟܕܘ ܢܘܠܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆
ܕܢܛܪ ܡܟܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܟܘܪܝ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܛܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܆
ܕܒܪ ܟܘܪܝ ܗܘ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܣܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܠ ܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܢܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܟܕܘܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܥܠ ܥܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܟܘܪܝ ܩܝܡ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܚܘܢ ܣܘܗܕܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ܆
ܘܥܬܝܪ ܟܘܪܝ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܟܘܪܝ ܗܘ܀
ܦܐܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܘܫܦ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ܆

ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܨܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܛܒܘ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܠܝ ܘܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܘܠܝ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܫ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܇
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܠܥܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܝܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܒܪܬ ܕܛܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕ ܇
ܘܐܢ ܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܛܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܝ ܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܝ ܇

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܘܐܒܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܟܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܪܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ[1] ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܗܕܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܠܐܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܗܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܦܓܪܘܗܝ Sic

ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ :
ܦܛܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܙܝܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܫܪܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܘܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܗܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܢܦܩ ܟܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܘܦܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܦ :
ܫܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܟ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܐ ❖
ܒܕܚܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܢ :
ܫܪܝ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܬܟ ❖
ܒܢܝܬܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܠܟܡ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܬܐ :
ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ (1) ܘܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܢܚܠ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ (2) ܒܦܛܘܪ ܢܝܚܝܢ ❖
ܒܪ ܟܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܘܢܝܬܗ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܚܒܝܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ :

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗ Sic (2) ܢܫܝܐ. ܟ. ܘ.

ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ܆
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝ܀
ܕܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܥܝܗ (1) ܕܝܠܕܗ܆
ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ܀
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ܆
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܥܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ܆
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܛܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܢܣܘܒܐ܀

(1) ܒܪܥܝܗ Sic

ܘܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܗ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܪܐܠܘ (1) ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (2) ܀
ܐܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܀
ܐܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܫܒܝܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܟܒ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܟܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܘ ܟܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܘܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܠ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܫܒܩܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܗ:

(1) ܐܪܠܐ Sic (2) ܡܘܣܝ. ܒ. ܕ.

ܕܐܪܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܕܢܛܘܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܢܬܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܠܐܦ ܠܐܪܙܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ:
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܚ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܐܦܝܗ̈ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܛܥܝ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ:
ܗܘܬ ܢܬܦܬܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ✤
ܐܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܛܘܒ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܩܝܢܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝ ✤
ܠܐ ܠܒܟ ܗܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܬܒܠܠܬܗ ✤
ܠܡܬܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܗ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܠܕܝܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕܘܗܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܫܟܝܢܬ ✤
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܢܠܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܗ:
ܫܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ✤
ܡܬܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܠܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܫܟܝܢܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✤
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܣܬܪܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܒܟܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕܘܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܡ ܢܠܘܬ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܢܟܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ◆
ܥܠܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝܗ :
ܥܠ ܬܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ◆
ܠܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ◆
ܐܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܘܦܐ ܢܬܠܠܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܫ ܬܪܝܢܐ ◆
ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܦܐ ◆
ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ◆
ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܗ :
ܘܕܢܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܘܠܝܢ ◆
ܒܟܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪܫܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ◆
ܦܬܚ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܪ :
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܢܬܦܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܦܪܗܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܛܥܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܬܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܘܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܬܟ:
ܕܦܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܝܩܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܠ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ:

ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗ[1] ܘܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܀
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝ[2] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܢܗܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܠܝܬ Sic

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܣܦܩܐ ܕܡܦܩܪܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐܠܕܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܡܫܚ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܠܝܫ ܝܗܘܒ ✤
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ✤
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ✤
ܡܝܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܠܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ✤
ܒܫܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܝܠܦܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܟ ✤
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܠܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܝܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ✤
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ✤

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܣܦ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܩ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܟܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܘܒܠܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܘܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ:
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܡܢ ܦܩܝܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܫܒ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܕ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ:
ܝܘܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܫܐ ܘܒܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܒܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܝܘܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܀
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܐܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܫܒܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܐ:
ܒܗܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܕܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܓܪ ܀

ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ[1] ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܘܩܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟ ܦܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܬܐ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܦܢ ܥܡܝܩܘܗܝ ܚܛܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܝ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܒܗܬܐ ܫܡܫܝ ܘܠܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܪܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܦܬܟܪܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܡܣܬܠܩ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ:

(1) ܠܡܫܒܚܘ Sic

ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܠ܀
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܫܘܦ ܐܦܝܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܨܝܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܚܙܘ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܦܣܩܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܢܘܟܪ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ :
ܐܬܗܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܒ ܫܪܝܟ ܘܬܠܐ ܦܩܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ :
ܢܬܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ❖
ܢܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܬܘܩ ❖
ܢܫܠܡ ܡܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܬܒܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܢܘ ܢܬܦܢܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ (ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ)[2] :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܪܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܪܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܒܕܗ ܐܝܬ :
ܢܬܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܟܬܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܘܐܬܬܩܠ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ[3] ܫܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܘܬܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܘܡܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܠܒܢܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܫܡܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܢܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ :

(1) Sic (ܡܠܟܐ ؟ ܡܬܚܠ ؟ N. E.)   (2) ܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܬܗ Sic
(3) ܒܢܒܗ Sic

ܒܪܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܆
ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܆
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܆
ܕܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܚܝܢ ܕܦܪܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܀
ܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܆
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܆
ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܠܩܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܢܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܆

ܕܝܠܟ ܘܕܢܚܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
…ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܪ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܟ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܬܢܗܪܘ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܦܛ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.

ܒܘܠܦܢܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܗ:
…ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ❖
…ܡܠܬܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ:
…ܢܫܝܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
…ܗ ܢܥܡܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
…ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܒܩ[2] ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ❖
…ܢܚܬ ܡܘܦܝ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܬܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܢܫܒܩ Sic

ܘܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܢܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܗܪ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܢܬܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܘܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܢܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܠܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܚܘܪ ܢܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ :
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܢܦܫܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܗ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ :
ܐܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܢܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܢܫܠܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܩܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܐܘ ܢܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܒܡܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܒܪܘܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܪܘܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܠܘ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܪܘ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܡ ܀
ܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܝܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܝ ܡܚܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܠܘܬܝܒܝ:
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ:

ܐܚܕ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܘܩܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܚܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ :
ܘܒܠܘܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܨܦܐ ܒܠܘܩܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܫܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܝ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܟܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ :
ܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘ ܕܘܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܒܠ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܘܪܒܐ(1) ܘܡܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܃

ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܃

ܘܠܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܀

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܩܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܃

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܚܕ ܥܡܐ ܀

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܃

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܃

ܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀

ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܃

ܘܟܠ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ(2) ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܃

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ(3) ܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܃

ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܃

ܘܦܪܩܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܃

ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀

---

(1) Sic ܘܪܒܐ (2) Sic ܒܠܗ (3) Sic (ܫܠܝܛܐ? N. E.)

ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܒܪ(1) ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܢܫܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܐ ܘܝܠܝܦܐ ܘܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܠܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ❖
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ❖
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܩܘܕܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:

(1) ܚܒܠ Sic. (N. E. ܚܒܪ؟)

ܘܡܢܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܪ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܒܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܣܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠܝܡܝ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ ܃
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܚܘܪܒܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܪܒܢܗ ܃
ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܃

ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܒܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܡܟܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܫ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܢܘܬ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܢܗܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܢܘܬ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܘܫܪܝܢ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܒܝܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܗܟܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ :
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝ :
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫ ܥܡܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܘܬܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܕܢܚܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܟܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܙܘܥܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܝܣ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܥܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܙܘܥܪܐ ܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ[1] ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܘܥܪܐ ܣܘܪܟܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܘܕܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܙܘܥܪܐ ܢܬܪܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܠܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܝ:
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܣܘܪܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܟܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

[1] ܠܗ Sic (N. E. ܠܝ?)

ܝܘܡ ܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܙܘܦܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ(1) ❖
ܒܬܡ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܬ:
ܘܥܠ(2) ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܝܘܡ ܘܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

---

(1) Sic (2) ܘܥܠ Sic

ܕܒܘܡܒܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܣܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܘܫ ܕܢܨܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܚܢܘܢ ܢܟܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܘܡܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܫܡܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖
ܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܥܘܦܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ:

ܘܡܬܦܫܚܐ ܕܪܓܝܫܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܗ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܝܢܚܣ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ ⁘
ܝܘܐܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ :
ܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܪܒܐ[1] ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ⁘
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܫܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܟܗܢܝܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܫܝܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ⁘
ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܗܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܒܠܗ ⁘
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܥܡܢܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܕܪܘܗܝ ⁘
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܠܦܐ ⁘
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ⁘
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܘܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܦܝܘ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ⁘
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ⁘

---

(1) ܪܒܐ Sic

ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܢܩܡ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܗ ܢܠܩܡ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܡܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܩܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܩܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܒܪܝܟ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܬܬܟܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܫܡܫ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܠܦ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܘܣܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ[1]܀
ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܒܕܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܘ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܢܒܥܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܘܡܬܐ܃
ܘܠܒܪ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ܀
ܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܬ ܟܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ܃
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ܀
ܐܝܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ܃
ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ܃
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܡܗ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܃
ܘܢܒܥܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ܃
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܃
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܢܒܥܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܝܗ̇܃
ܕܒܬܪܟܝܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܃
ܒܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ:

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܪܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܗ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:

ܥܡ ܐܠܦܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܢ܀

ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܗ:

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ܀

ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ:

ܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ܀

ܘܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀

ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:

ܕܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܚܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ܆
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܟ.

ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܢܚܡܬܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ(1).

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܗ ✤
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܝ܆
ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ(2) ✤
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܝ(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܟ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܣܦܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܬܘܒܘ ✤
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܚܘܒܐ܆
ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ✤
ܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܠܝ܆
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܠܠ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܦ ܟܢܗ܆

(1) ܚܙܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ .ܦ. 267. (2) ܠܡܪܢܐ R. L. 7. (3) ܒܡܫܟܢܝ 4.

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܇
ܦܪܘܣ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܒܬܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܇
ܒܪܬܗ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܇
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܇
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܪܐܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ (ܐܒܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܪܒܝܢ)[2] ܐܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܐܦܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܣܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܘܓ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܀
ܥܡ ܟܕ ܐܦܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ ܇

(2) R. ܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ (1) Hic fol. decidit in L. 17157

ܘܠܡܢ (1) ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܫܘܡ ܡܢܟܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܡܬܡܬ܀
ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ✤
ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ✤
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܦܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܒܝܠܐ ܡܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܫܒܩܬܗ ✤
ܒܥܝܗܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܗܢܘܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܢܘܬ ܘܬܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ✤

(1) ܕܒܥܡܟ R.

ܝܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܬܡܣܝܐ(1) ܢܦܫܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ(2) ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܬܡܚܝܐ :
ܕܟܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܘܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ :
ܒܢܝܗ̈ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܝ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܡܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܕܐܝܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܫܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܦܬܐ ܢܫܒܝܢ ❖
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܡܢܝܐ :
ܢܬܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ :

ܕܒܬܘܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܦܩ ܘܒܪܟܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܘܦܗ ܟܕ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ❖

(1) L. 4. ܠܡܣܟܐ (2) Hic cessat lacuna in L. 7.

ܠܥܡܗ ܠܫܡܠܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܡܬܬܠܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (1) ܠܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܬܪܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܝܒܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ:

(1) ܕܝܫܘܥ R.

ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܗܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܂
ܕܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܬܢܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܦܘ ܀
ܦܠܓܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܟܐ ܣܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܂
ܕܡܪܚܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܠܝܠ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܪܚܡܗ[3] ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܢܬܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܫܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܩܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܂
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܘ ܝܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܂
ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܪܒܗ ܒܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܥܪܒ ܚܝܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܒܥܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂

---

(1) R. ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ (2) R. ܡܬܝܬܐ (3) R. ܣܪܚܗ

ܘܩܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ(1) ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܛܘܦܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܛܥܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ :
ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܛܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܛܥܢܬܐ :
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܝܣܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ(2) ܕܥܠܡ ܫܠܚ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܫܟܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܒܕܢܘܗܝ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘ ܚܘܐ (ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܢܝܬܟܘܢ(3)) ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܪܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܒܫܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ :
ܟܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܛܥܢܬܐ ܐܒܐ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܕܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܒܝܢܐ L. 7. ܡܒܟܝܢܐ R. (2) ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ L. 7. (3) ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܢܝܬܟܘܢ L. 7.

ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܢܟܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܒܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܩܛܠܗ (1) :
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ (ܚܝܪ ܡܢܗ) (2) ܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܒܗ ܕܡܥܕܥܕܢܐ :
ܕܢܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ (3) ܀
ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ :
ܕܢܒܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܪܟܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܟ ܀
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ (4) ܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܘܢ :
ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܢ (5) ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܟ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܒܝܗܝ ܦܪܢܣܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ :
ܘܒܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) R. ܢܩܛܠܗ (2) ܚܝܪ ܡܢܗ R. (3) ܠܗ R. (4) ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ
R. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ L. 7 (5) ܡܫܟܢ R.

ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܠ ܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܝܨ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܠܘܢ ܒܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܢܕܝܐ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܢܬܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܓܪܡܗ ܠܚܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܓܪܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܫܐ (ܡܢܗ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܗܕܝ ܚܘܫܒܘܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܘܗ܀
ܐܓܪܗ ܠܠܡܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܓܘܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܐܡܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܐ܀
ܢܚܫܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܓܦܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܢܫܬܪܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘܦ ܢܚܠܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܥܠܒ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܦܐ:
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܣܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܓܪܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ:

[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ R.

ܘܟܝ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܗ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܫܚܝܡ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܠܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܘܬܒܪܗ ܐܘܦ ܘܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
(ܒܟܘ ܨܘܕܝܐ[1] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܢܟܠܘ[2] ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܨܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܘܐ ܝܩܪܗ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܚܒ:
ܘܒܨܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܓܘܫ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘܗܐ ܕܟܝ ܝܩܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܗ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܩܐܡ:
ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܠ ܕܝܬܠ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܩܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܡܗܝ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܚܒ ܀
ܐܬܕܝܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܒ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕܝܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܘ ܨܘܕܝܐ R. (2) ܠܡܬܢܟܠܘ R. (3) ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ R.

ܒܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܝܦܐܠ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܬܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܫܦܪܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܥܕܒ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܒܪ ܡܕܒܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܗ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܗ ܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܡܬܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܦܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܬܗܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܒܓܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܨܗ ܓܦܢܐ ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܘܕܦܗ ܡܬܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܕܒ ܡܫܟܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܝܓܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܐܬܢܝܚ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܚܡܢܐ:
ܘܝܐܐ ܕܓܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܘܡܢ ܓܒ ܠܐ ܚܘܡܢ:
ܘܝܦܩܬܗ ܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܓܐ(1):

L. 7. ܐܒܐ (1)

ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ :
ܘܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܟܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܝܩܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܠܟܡܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܩܬ ❖
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܡܐ ܒܫܒܩܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܛܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝ ❖
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ❖
ܠܚܛܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ❖
ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ :
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ :

ܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܝ ❖
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܦ ܛܥܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ (1) ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ❖
ܢܢܟܣ ܐܘܦ ܘܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܐܬܩܠܘ ܠܝ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܘܬܦܝ ܥܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܐܦܝܢ ܢܢܟܣ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗܘ (2) ܠܐܒܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ❖
ܠܫܘܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܝ ❖

(1) ܡܫܒܚܝ L. 4. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ R. (2) ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ L. 4. R.

ܘܒܐܦܘܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܚܝܕ ܐܢܝ ܢܘܠ ܡܣܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܩܒ ܢܘܠ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܢܟܬܘܒܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܟܠ ܢܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܚܐܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ:

ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܘܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܡܝܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܢܣ:

ܘܒܪܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ:

ܕܣܟܝܢܬܗ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ (1) ܠܝ ܢܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܢܝ:

ܡܢܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܀

ܠܒܘܬܗ ܢܩܒ ܗܐ ܢܟܠܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܘܩ:

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܬ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܟܝܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ:

ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܘܝ ܕܬܫܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ:

ܘܒܫܘܠܚܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܀

ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܪܡܐ:

ܕܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܝܗ ܀

ܣܘܦ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܫܬܠܡ L. 7. ܡܫܬܡܠ L. 4.

ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܢܕܟܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܟܠ ܬܬܟܫܐ :
ܡܫܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝ ܠܬܘܒܝ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܚܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ ✤
ܠܗܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܘܝ ܟܠ ܬܢܬܐ :
ܕܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܗ ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ✤
ܟܠ ܝܬܬܣܪܝܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܦܬܓܡܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܗ ✤
ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܫܡܝ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܢܪܚܡ ܪܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܫܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ :
ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܘܒ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܘܛܘܒ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܘܬܬܒܫܐ (1) ܕܗ ✤
ܬܟܠܬܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܣܘܝ ܕܫܡܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܕܒ (2) ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܬܫܬܠܝ ✤
ܠܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܬܣܘܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܣܝܬܐ ܗܘ :

---

(1) L. 7. ܘܐܬܒܣܡ (2) Id. ܕܟܝ

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܪܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܚܙܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܢܐ :

ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܪ :

ܘܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܚܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ[1] :

ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܝܦܐ[2] ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ :

ܢܒܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܀

ܕܪܡܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ :

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܝ ܀

ܡܢ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ :

ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) R. ܗܘܦܟܝ (2) L. 7. ܒܒܝܦ

ܐܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܢܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܦܓܥܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܡܦܝܣܗ ܠܝ:
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܗ[1] ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܪܘܟ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܠܚܝܝ[2] ܐܝ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܦܩܚ ܠܐܘܕܝ ܚܢܢܝܗ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܠܒܪܘܟ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪ܀
ܒܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܣ:
ܘܒܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܘܣ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܬ܀
ܚܟܡܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܘܒ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܢ ܟܘܢܗ:

(1) R. ܥܘܠܒܢܗ (2) L. 7. ܠܚܝܝ

ܘܒܥܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܬܒܥܘܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܝܗ̇ :
ܕܪܟܘܠܫܝܗ ܕܟܪܟܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ :
ܡܚܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܬ ܀
ܩܘܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ[1] ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܬܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܫ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܝܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ (ܓܝܪ ܢܓܒܟ[2] ܐܢܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܩܐ ܠܬܫܐ[3] ܢܪܕܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܠܟ ܢܬܠ ܢܬܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ :
ܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܕܪܟ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܪܟܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ[4] ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܪܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܣܘܪܝܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܪܕܐ ܀
(5) ܚܘܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܒܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܬܘܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܒܬܪܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀

(1) L. 7. ܠܒܥܡܐ (2) Id. ܟܕ ܢܒܟ (3) Id. ܠܬܫܐ (4) R. ܐܦܩܐ (5) L. 7. ܐܡ

ܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܕܥܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܒܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܦܫܛ ܢܛܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܘܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܬܗ܀
ܕܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܘܟܘܫܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܡܪܗ ܐܦ[2] ܕܒܫܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܪܗܘܢ:
(ܡܪܐ ܟܠܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܕܢܨܚܐ[4] ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܐܘܪܚܗ L. 4. (2) ܗܘ R. (3) ܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ L. 7 ܠܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ R. (4) ܕܢܨܚܐ R.

(ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ [1] ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖
ܚܢܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܐܬܬܐ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ❖
ܦܪܫܬ ܕܢܩܝܗ [2] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܝ:
ܘܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܕܬܬܪܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܬܐܬܪܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܥܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ [3] ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܩܝܢ [4] ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܩܘܡܝ [5] ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖

---

(1) R. L. 7. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ (2) R. ܢܩܝܢܗ (3) L. 7. ܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ
(4) L. 7. ܦܩܝܢ (5) Id. ܩܘܡ R. L. 4. ܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ

ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܠܦܗ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܩܒܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀
ܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܒܬܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܘܢܫܩ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܪܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܢܚܠܨ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܩܕܠ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܠܗ܀
ܩܒܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܪܣ ܒܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܗ܀
ܐܒܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܒܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܡ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܐܢܝܬܗ ܠܡܬܪܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܢܬܐܘܠ ܒܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܥܕܐ ❖
ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܒܝܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ (1) ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܘܦܝܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ❖
ܥܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ (2) ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܣܬܪܗ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܘܫܩܝܩܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܬܫܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܟ:
ܐܬܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܡ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ❖
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܠܝ ܠܡܪ:
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚܝ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܬܘܡܘ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܒܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܢܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ:

R. L. 4. ܘܗ (2)   L. 7. ܘܥܡܠ (1)

ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܠܘ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ(1) ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܬ ܘܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܘܣ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܗܠ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ܀
ܫܒܘܚܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܝ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ(2) ܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ (ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܓܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܩܝ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܣܠܘܩܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܘܠܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ:

(1) L. 7. ܗܡܝܢ (2) L. 7. ܕܐܦܠܘܣ (3) R. ܒܟܐ

ܕܚܕܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ (ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ)[1] ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܚܕܘܬܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܒܠܒܝ ܘܦܘܡܝ ܡܫܬܥܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ (ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘ)[3] ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܦܘܡܝ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܝ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܐܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ[4] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ R. (2) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ L. 7. (3) ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘ R.
(4) ܠܗܘܐ L. 7.

ܥܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܕܚܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܘܒܣܝܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢ:
ܐܪܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܒܩܛܝܢ ܐܘܬܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܢܐ܀
ܕܐܬܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܒܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܐ:
ܘܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ܀
ܚܘܣܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ[1]:
ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܡܬܐ܀

---

[1] ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ .4 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ .L. 7

ܐܣܝܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܗ ܐܒܘܟ܀
ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܣܘܟ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ:
ܘܕܝܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܠܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܚܣܘܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ܀
ܚܝܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܬܒܫܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܟ ܐܘ ܒܣܝܡܘܬ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ ܒܪܐ ܝܒܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܢܫܬܘܩ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܒܠ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܝ ܒܘܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܦܝ ܦܬܝ ܢܨܘܚܘܢ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ (1) ܘܡܘܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܝܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܬܬܒܥܢ (2) ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܣܘܟ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܘܬܟ:
ܚܝܝ ܒܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܢܣܘܟ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ:

(1) L. 7. ܠܡܫܒܚܗ (2) Id. ܘܡܫܒܚܢ

ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܘܗܝ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ [1] ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܟܣܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ [2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܝܐ R. (2) ܒܥܘܠܒܘܗܝ L. 4.

ܗܒܝ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܕ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܪܚܡܐ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܐܬܢܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܝܗ:
ܢܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܝܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(2) ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܬܗ܀
ܚܪ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܫܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ(3) ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܠ܀
ܐܘܪܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܠܚܡ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) R. ܡܨܝܐ (2) L. 4. 7. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (3) L. 4. ܠܟܡ

ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܡܢܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ܀
ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܘܫܟܚ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܗܥܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܢܚܢ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܠܘ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܝܚܘܕܝܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܘܥ

ܡܘܬܒܐ .ܝܚ.

ܕܩܠ (ܒܪܟܘ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ[1] ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܦܝ:
ܢܬܢܚܡ ܒܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܫ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܠ ܡܬܠܬܟ܀
ܘܟܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܣܥܪ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܐܒܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܟ܀
ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟ ܗܡܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܠܟ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܟ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܩܕܫ ܫܡܝܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܢܝ܀
ܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܛ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܟܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ .O (2) ܫܡܝܐ .R

ܢܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܣ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܛܠܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܒܘܣܡܝ ܠܠܐ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܒܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܒܘܣܡܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܠܠܗ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܘ:
ܟܕܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܥܘܢܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܥܢܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܠ܀
ܠܝ ܡܟܝ ܐܢܐ (ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ[1]) ܡܢ ܢܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܝ[2] ܚܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܥܢܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܡܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܘܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܠܣܐ܀
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ[3] ܒܝܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܒܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܚܝܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܢܦܫ ܒܘܣܡܝ .O (2) ܠܝ .O (3) ܡܝ̈ܬܐ .O

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ❖
ܕܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ :
ܘܒܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܘܢܕܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܠܫܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
(ܫܘܕܥܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܝܚ)(1) ❖
ܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܫ ܒܟܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܦܩܕܢܗ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ❖

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܦ ܕܡܠܟ R.

ܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ̇ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܕܝܫ ܠܗ[2] ❖
ܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ[3] ❖
ܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܟܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܒܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܚܬܘ[4] ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ[5] ❖
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܐ ܚܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܬܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ❖

---

(1) O. ܒܟܘܠܐ (2) O. ܗܘܐ (3) R. ܒܫܡܝܐ (4) O. ܘܢܚܬ
(5) Om. in O.

ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ:
ܘܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬ(1):
ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܗ܀
ܘܐܘܡܢ(2) ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ(3) ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܙܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ(4) ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) O. ܫܠܝܚܘܬ (2) O. ܘܐܘܡܢܬ (3) R. ܕܢܫܡܫ (4) ܕܫܡܥܘܗ.

ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܛܘܠܝ ܠܠܫܢܐ (1) ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (2) ܠܓܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܘܠܓܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܡܘܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܪ (3) ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܗܘܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܝܠ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫ (4) ܠܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܢܗܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܬܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܬܝܪ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ(1):
ܢܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܢܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܫܩܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ(3) ܥܠܝܡܐ ܪܚܡ:
ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ(4) ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܚܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܬܪܐ ❖
ܢܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܪܚܡ ❖
ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ(5) ܫܒܝܩܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ❖

(1) R. ܕܒܥܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ (2) O. ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ (3) O. ܕܫܪܝܪܐ (4) ܗܘ ܐܝܬ O. ܠܥܒܕܐ (5) R. ܘܒܫܘܠܠܐ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܠܒܠ ܐܕܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘܝ܀
(ܩܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ[1] ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܒܠܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ (ܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ[2]܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܐܬܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ[3] ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ[4] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܩܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ O.
R. ܕܝܠܢ (4)

(2) ܣܦܩܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ R.

(3) ܠܡܠܟܐ O.

ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ[1] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ܕܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܪ:
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ❖
ܒܦܘܩ ܡܐܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܗ ❖
ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܡܠܝܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܟ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ:
ܠܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ❖
ܕܫܘܒܚܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܬ:

(1) R. ܚܘܫܒܗ

ܕܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܝ̈ܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܓܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܫܬܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܦܩܘܕܝ̈ܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܬ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ (1) ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܢܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ (2):
ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܟ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܟ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܟ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (3) ܠܗ:

(1) R. ܡܫܝܚ (2) O. ܒܪܘܚܗ (3) R. ܗܘܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ (ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ)[1] ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܡܕܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܕ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘ[3] ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܟܕ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ)[4]:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܒܡܨܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܚܕܐ:
ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ[5] ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ:

---

(1) ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ R. (2) ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܫܦܝܪ O. (4) ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ R. (5) ܘܠܐ R.

ܕܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܣܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ[1] ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܝ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܩܐ[3] ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܫܐ ܕܘܟܠܦܬܐ:
ܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ܀
(ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ)[4]:
ܕܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ[5]܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܬܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕܩܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܝܫ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ[6] ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܢܝܚܐ O. (2) ܕܐܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ R. (3) ܕܠܬܘܩܐ R. (4) Om. in O.
(5) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ O. (6) ܗܘܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܢܠܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܗܦܟܐ ܢܟܒ ܒܥܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܢܛܪܐ ܠܐ (ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܝܢ[1] ܒܡܟܠܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܒܘܗ:
ܘܢܬܪܡܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ[2] ܢܒܠ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܫܠܚܘ ܠܗ (ܕܢܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ[3]:
ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܦܡ ܢܒܠ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܬܪܡܪܡܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܦܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܘ ❖

---

(1) ܒܪܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܘܕ. O. R. ܫܪܝܘ
(2) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. O.
(3) ܕܢܗܘܦܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ

ܡܢܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܬܓܡܘܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܪܚܡ ܡܫܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ :
ܠܒܪ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢ (ܡܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ[1]) ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܦܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܪܗ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ :
ܐܪܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܢܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܬܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ (ܢܦܫ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ[2]) ܠܡܫܘܠܛܘ :
ܘܕܢܬܠܡܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܚܫܘܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ :
ܫܡܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܬܡܢܝ :
ܘܠܝܢ ܢܬܘܠ ܢܚܪܘܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܀

(1) ܡܗܦܟ ܠܗ R. (2) ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ O. (3) ܕܟܠܡܐ R.

ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܚܫܐ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ (ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܥ)[1]:
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܥܢܝ ܠܚܫܐ[2] ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ[3] ܗܘܐ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ[4] ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܡܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ R. (2) ܚܘܫܐ R. (3) ܢܦܫ R. (4) ܡܢܝܢ.

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
ܘܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
(ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ[1] ܠܗ ܘܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܛܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܚܫܒܬܗ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܪܚܡ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܐܘܩܪܗ܀
ܒܠܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܘܠ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ)[2] ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܓܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ)[3]܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ[4].

---

(1) ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ O. (3) ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ؛
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ R. (4) Ex R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܢܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܪ ܢܕܪ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ [1] ܕܐܡܪ ܬܬܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܟ܀
ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܬܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܐܘܪܘܗܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܝܟ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܢܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܥ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܬܟ) [2] ܒܕ ܠܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܪ ܩܠܗ ܠܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܟܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܨܚܝܐ܀
ܒܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܕܪܬ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܒܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ܀
ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܕܪܗ [3] ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܢܟܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܦܩܘ:

---

(1) ܡܠܬܟ L. (2) ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܘܦܩܝܢ L. (3) ܒܢܕܪܗ L.

ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܡܫܡܥܟܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܃
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܘܩܒ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܝܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܃
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ (ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ)[1] ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ (ܐܡܬܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ)[2] ܐܝܟ ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ[3] ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܠܘܕ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ (ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܗ ܒܠܒܗ)[4] ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ[5] ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܒܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܃

(1) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ. L. (2) ܘܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܝܣ. L.
(3) ܘܫܒܚ. L. (4) ܒܚܠܦܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. L. (5) ܘܝܕܥܐ. O.

ܒܚܒܝܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܐܪܗ ❖
ܒܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܣܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܦܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܩܢܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܣܘܡܟܗ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܦܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܘܠ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܒܟܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܣܟܢܘ ܘܢܦܫ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܫܘܒ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܦܘܩܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫ :
ܘܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܢܝܐ :

ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ[1]܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ[3] ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܝ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ[4] ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܡܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(1) O. ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ (2) L. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ (3) L. ܫܠܝܛܐ (4) L. ܘܢܚܬܘ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܚ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܫܬܕܠ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܝ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܝܩܘܬܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܢܫܩܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܫܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܩܬ ܠܝ (1) ܒܪܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܟ:

(1) ܠܗ .O

ܘܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܟ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܬܒܩܬ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܡܬܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܡܫܒܘܩ ܡܬܦܝܣܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܟ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܒܥܝܬ ✤
ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ✤
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܟܦܢܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ✤
ܒܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܟܐ ✤
ܕܥܒܕܐ[1] ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ[2] ✤
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܗ ✤
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܐܘ ܒܪܝ ܢܛܪܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ✤
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܪܥܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ (ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ)[3] ✤

(1) ܕܥܒܕܐ L.　(2) ܒܚܘܒܐ L.　(3) ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ L.

ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ(1):
ܘܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܨܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ⁘
ܛܒܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܒܐ ܒܢܩܦܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ ⁘
ܒܛܘܒܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ:
ܕܐܬܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ (ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ(2) ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܝ ⁘
ܒܚܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܚܠܐ(3) ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܥܠܘ ܦܪܥܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ⁘
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝ(4) ܐܬܥܝܪ ܘܐܬܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܫܫܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܥܩܒܢ ⁘
ܬܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܥܠܘ ܚܫܝ ܘܕܪܫܝ ܒܗܘܢܝ:
ܕܗܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ⁘
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܠܘ ܬܫܠܝ ܘܕܪܫܝ ܟܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܗܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝ ⁘
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠܘ ܗܠܟܝ ܘܫܐܕ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ⁘
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܘܗܠܟܬ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܒܥ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܐܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܬ ⁘

(1) ܠܒܢܝ .L

(2) ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܒܪܐ .L

(3) ܠܚܒܪܐ .L

(4) ܒܚܫܝܡ .L

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ(1) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ(2) ܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܚܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܬ ܡܕܒܠܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪܬ ܒܗܝ ܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܥܒܕܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܠܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܟܫܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܡܪܫܘܥܐ ܥܕܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܢܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܬܠܝ ❖
ܕܒܥܝܬܝ ܒܚܛܝ ܕܐܦܘܟ ܐܘܟ ܒܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܛܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܕܥ ܕܚܘܒ:
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܢ ܡܘܒܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܫܒܩ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܡܘܬܒܝ ܒܚܛܝ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܢܦܫ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܒܝ (ܒܢܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ(3) ܕܟܠ ܢܟܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ:
ܒܪܡܫ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ❖

---

(1) L. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܘܫܒܩ (3) L. ܥܒܕܐ ܣܢܐܐ

ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܢܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܟܢ ܐܦܝ ❖
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܙܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܠ (ܕܡܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ)[1] :
ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ[2] ܒܗܘܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܘܥܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܩܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ (ܦܠܓܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ)[3] ܘܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܘܝܩ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ[4] ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢ[5] ܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ)[6] :
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܓܒ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܦܓܥܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ .O (2) ܘܐܚܪܢܐ .O (3) ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܒܘܬܐ .O
(4) ܒܫܡܥܬܐ .L (5) ܕܢܒܝܢ .L (6) ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ .L

ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܦܓܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܩܫܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܠܠܒܝ ܕܢܩܫܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ:
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܘܢ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܡܕܡܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܢܬܗ ܚܕܝܘ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܠܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܬܩܘܦܬ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܘܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܩܡܘ ܕܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܩܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܡ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܥܠ ܡܢ)[1]܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܚܘ܀
ܘܥܒܪ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܚ܀
ܠܡܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܘܥܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܬܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ:

(1) ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ L.

ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ܀

ܢܩܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܗ:

ܘܒܬܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܬܒܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܗ܀

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܛܒܐ ܢܛܠ:

ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܗ:

ܠܐ ܢܚܠܦܐ ܐܦܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܝܕ܀

ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܛܠ ܐܬܩܪܐ:

ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ܀

ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܕܥܬ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ:

ܒܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܥܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܚܘܡ܀

ܗܦܘܟ ܠܝ[1] ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:

ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ܀

ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܥܠܘܒ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܒ ܠܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ:

ܘܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܫܘܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܒܢܝܐ܀

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ:

ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܛܠܘܬܐ܀

ܢܡܛܐ (ܒܦܪܘ ܒܝ ܕܠܐ[2]) ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܝ[3]:

ܘܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܠܗ (2) ܒܦܪܘ ܒܝ ܘܕܠܐ .O (3) ܐܢܐ .O

ܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܩܘܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܢ܀
ܠܟܡܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܒܝ ܘܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ (ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬ)[1] ܥܠܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝ:
ܕܟܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܘܬ (ܕܡܦܣܝܢ ܒܝ)[2]܀
ܚܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܝ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܝ)[3]܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܟܡܐ[4] ܕܢܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ܀
ܠܕܝܢ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܝ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܠܝ܀
ܠܟܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ܀

(1) ܒܟܘܬ ܡܢ L. (2) ܕܡܦܣܝܢ ܠܗ L. (3) ܘܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ L.
(4) ܠܟܠܡܐ L.

ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠ܃
ܥܠܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܢܐ (4) ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ܃
ܘܒܛܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܃
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܐܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܠܡ܃
ܘܬܪܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܝ ܥܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ (2) ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ܃
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܗ (3) ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܩܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ܃
ܕܫܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ (4) ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܠܟܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܕܗܟܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ܃
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ܃

(1) L. ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ — (2) L. ܐܡܪܬܗ — (3) L. ܒܗ — (4) L. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ

ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܘܫܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܥܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܟܪ ܥܘܒܫܐ ܠܦܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܝܢ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܘܬ ܡܝܬܪܐ :
ܘܐܘܚܝ ܡܝܬܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܟܐ[1] ❖
ܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܫܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܒܥܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܘܓܐ ܘܚܪܒ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܢܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܒܝܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܝ ܕܢܫܬܪܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܒܪܐ ܓܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ[2] ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢ[3] ܩܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܝܗ[4] ܘܩܡ ܟܕ ܒܗܝܢ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܦܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܘܩܡ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܡܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܥܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ :

(1) L. ܗܒܒܐ (2) O. ܠܓܢܒܪܐ (3) O. ܘܒܢܝܢ (4) O. ܐܫܠܡܝܗ

ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ[1] ܠܝ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܢ[2] ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܫܡܗܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܟ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܬܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܘܕ ܒܐܦܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܩ ܥܠܝ :
ܘܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܢܘܠܗ ܡܕܡܘܗ[3] ܕܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܘܬ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܩܒܪܘ[4] ܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ (2) L. ܕܗܘܐ (3) Sic O. ܡܕܡܘܗ (N. E. ܡܕܡܘܗ ?) (4) O. ܫܒܩ

ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ (ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ)[1]:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ[2] ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܢܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܦܣܢܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ[3] ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܠܗ:
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ (ܡܫܒܚܬܟ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܟ)[4] ܀
ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܚܪܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܚܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܚܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܪܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ ܘܢܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

---

[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ L. ܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ O. [2] ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ O. [3] ܚܕܪܐ L. [4] ܡܥܒܕܬܐ

ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܐ̈ܕܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܐ[2] ܚܠܦ ܐܬܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܢܝܬܗ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ ❖
ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܣܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܟ ܚܙܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܘܪܬܟ:
ܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܢܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܦܐܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܗܒ ܠܝ[3] ܚܝ̈ܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܗܠ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܐܗܒܬܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܬܚܪܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܝ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܩܢܝ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܘܦܩܬܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܢ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܪܩ ܘܐܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:

(1) L. ܘܫܐ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ (2) L. ܠܡܪ̈ܐ (3) O. ܠܝ

ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܟܦܝܗ̇ ܙܥܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܟܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܟܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܐܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܒܪ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܘܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܝܬܘ ܠܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܦܬܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܘܬܐ (ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܟ)[2] ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܀
ܠܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘܡܝܬܗ[3] ܕܝܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܀
ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܢܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܟ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܪ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ[4].

---

(1) ܘܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ L. (2) ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܟ O.
(3) ܠܘܡܝܬܐ O. (4) Ex L.

ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܓ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ[1].

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܫܦܘܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ❖
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ[2] ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܡܐ[3] ܕܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܦܩܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܢ:
ܡܠܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ[4] ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܨܒܐ ܦܓܪܝ[5] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ[6] ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܝܙ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܪܘܡ ܩܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ[7] ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ (ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܘܠܐ[8] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܝܢܐ ... ܡܢ ܗܕܐ L. (2) ܐܝܬ O. (3) ܡܐ O. (4) ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ O. (5) ܦ... ܗܘܐ L. (6) ܘܐܬܒܪܝ L. (7) ܕܦܓܪܐ L (8) ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܘܠܐ...

ܘ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܝܬ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܓܪܝܢ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܡܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ܀
ܘܕܒܪ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܚܘܪܟ ܒܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܢܒܥ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܕܢܛܠ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܕܟܝ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܗ:
ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܩܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܢ܀
ܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܠܥ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܗܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܝ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܬܬܠܬܟ:
ܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܕܡܝܗ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܢܒܝܟ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܐ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܫܘܟܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ❖
ܘܒܪܬ ܐܬܥܒܪܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܩܘܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ[1] ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ[2] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܝ:
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܘܬ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܒܥܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ❖
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ[3] ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܗ[4]:
ܫܘܦܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ[5] ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܒܦܪܗ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ[6] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܝ[7]❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ[8] ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ❖
ܒܩܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܒܝܗܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ❖
ܕܢܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ❖

---

(1) L. ܘܡܣܬܟܠ (2) L. ܠܗ ܡܢܐ (3) L. ܗܘܐ (4) ܕܒܥܘܬܗ
(5) L. ܗܘܐ (6) L. ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ (7) L. ܘܕܢܝ (8) L. ܒܗܢܐ

ܥܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܠܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܣܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܡ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܠܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
(ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܠܘ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ [1]:
ܕܒܘܠܦܢܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܝܢ [2] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܝܪܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܡܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ (ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ [3] ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܒܪ:
ܐܡܪ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܦܠ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܦܟܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܝܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܡܢܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܐܢܘܢ O. (3) ܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܗ O.

ܩܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ (ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܝ[1] ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܡܐ[3] ܠܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ[3] ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ[4] ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ[5]܀
ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ[7] ܘܕܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܕܪܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ:
ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܢܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ O. (2) ܫܡܥܬܐ O. (3) ܚܠܡܐ L. (4) ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. (5) ܢܘܚܗ L. (6) ܠܒܪ L. (7) ܥܡܐ L.

ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܣܓܕܬܐ:

ܠܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܬܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܐܬܪ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܦܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܬܬܓܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܒܦܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ:

ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ:

ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܣܓܝ ❖

ܡܢܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܚܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܒܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ❖

ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܕܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܗ ❖

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗ:

ܐܦ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܣܕܗ ܘܒܦܩܕܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܠܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ ❖

ܒܨܒܝܢܗ(1) ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ(2):
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܢܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ:
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܛܪܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܣܪܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܚܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܡܟܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܗܝܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
(ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ)(3):
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܣܪܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗ .O (2) ܘܡܕܒܪ .O (3) ܘܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ .O

ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܓܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܢ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ[1] ܘܒܝܬܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܬܪܝܚ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܟܘܪ܀
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܟܘܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܛ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ .L

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܘܗ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܪܘܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢܗ ܕܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܠܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܡܗ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ :
ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܩܡ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ :
ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܐ(2) ܦܩܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܟ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ :

(2) L. ܚܕܐ (1) L. ܕܚܫܐ

ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܪ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܩܛܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܟܝܠ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܕܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܪ ܩܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܒܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܪܒܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ:

ܘܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܠܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܝ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܕܬ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܥܘܡܩ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܒܩܘܫܛ ܣܓܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܢܚܝܬܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܪܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܪܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܒܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܪܒ ܘܡܥܠ ܕܦܫܩ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܝܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܠ ❖
ܕܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܐ (ܐܬܚܫܒ:

ܦܫܝܛ[1] ܦܘܝܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܠܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܣܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܗ :
(ܘܐܘܪܚ ܚܝܠܗ)[2] ܕܢܬܚܒܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ :
ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܛܥܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ[3] ܕܢܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܀
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ (ܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ)[4] ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܠ :

---

(1) ܐܬܦܫܛ : ܦܫܝܛ L. — ܥܠܘܪ L. (2) ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܚܘܝ L. (3) ܒܢܝܢܐ O. (4) ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ L.

ܕܐܬܠܦ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܘܪ ܢܝܚ ܀
ܓܝܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܘܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܥܡܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܟܢ ܢܘܪ ܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ[3] ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܒܘܐܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܢܝܚ O. (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܢ L. (3) ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ O.

ܘܩܘܒ ܕܢܬܢܟܠܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܡܢܝ ܫܠܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ[1]:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ❖
ܫܘܝܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ❖
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ❖
ܩܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܐ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܦܪܝܗ❖
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ❖
ܢܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܠܟܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ❖
ܦܬܚܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ❖
ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ[3]:

(1) ܝܗܘܕܝܐ L- (2) ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ O. (3) ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ O.

ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܢܩܝܢ ܚܢܩܝܢ (ܥܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ(1) ܀
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܂
ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܀
ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܒܠܥܘ(2) ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܟܠܠ ܂
ܘܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܂
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ(3) ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܂
ܘܡܬܪܘܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܚܐ(4) ܠܒܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܟܠ ܂
ܘܐܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܂
ܕܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܢܘܚ ܘܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܂
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܂

ܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܩܚ ܪܓܫܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܘܠܕܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܟܠ ܀
ܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ(1) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ(2) ܃
ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܘܠܒܝܒ ܀
(ܬܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܦܫܛܗ(3) ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܃
ܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܢ(4) ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢܝ ܃
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܘܒܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢܝ ܀
ܐܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܝܩܘܠ ܀
ܐܙܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܢܦܩ ܒܛܘܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܝ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗ ܗܠܐ ܒܩܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܃
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܛܠܝܐ ܦܘܩ ܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܒܪܘܗ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܛܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܬ ܃

(1) L. ܒܡܠܬܗ (2) L. ܠܫܝܘܠ (3) L. ܘܠܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬ (4) L. ܘܠܡܢ

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ[1] ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ[2] ܀
ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܒܪܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܬܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܬܗܪܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܪ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܘܪ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܚܝܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܪ ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ (ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ[3] ܒܝܠܕܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܗ (ܗܘܦ ܕܐܬܘܪܗ[4] :

(1) L. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܕܚܙܐ (3) ܐܬܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ : ܘܬܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ .. (4) ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܗܘܢ .O

ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܩܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܩܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ (ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ)[1] ܩܝܡܐ ܡܛܝܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ (ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ)[2]:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[3] ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܩܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܚܘܕ[4].

ܣܘܦ ܕܩܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܝ

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ[5] .ܝܕ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܠܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ: L.
(3) ܕܡܫܒܚܘ L. (4) Ex L. (5) ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ O.

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܝ :
ܩܠܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ✤
ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܒܘܝܢܐ(1) ܕܝܗܒܬ :
ܠܐ ܬܒܠܒܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ✤
ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ :
ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ✤
ܗܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝ ✤
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܝ :
ܗܕ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ✤
ܫܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܟ :
ܐܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܡܠܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܫܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܚܘܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ :
ܠܦܪܩܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ(2) ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܚܪܐ ✤
ܡܫܘܚ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܒܚܕܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܬܚܐ ܒܪܒܝ ✤
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ :
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ :

(1) ܠܒܘܝܢܗ L. (2) ܢܬܐ ܡܠܠ R.

ܠܒܢܝܟ ܕܡܢܟ ܘܠܟ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ[1] ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܢܚܘܐ ܚܘܒܟ :
ܬܦܪܘܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܟ :
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܒ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܟ :
ܗܒ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ[2] ܠܟ ❖
ܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܟ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܫܦ ܢܬܠ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܟ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܘܒܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܘ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܒܢܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܟ ܘܠܒܢܝܟ ܣܠܝܩ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܟ ܫܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܕܡ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘ ܘܕܫܠܘ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܒܕܟܐ ܠܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܩܘܢ ܒܟ ❖
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܟ ܘܢܬܝ ܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܝܠܕ ܩܒܠ ܒܝ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܟ ❖

(1) O. ܢܫܝܐ (2) R. ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ (3) O. ܠܚܘܢܐ

ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܒܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ *
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܕܐܝܬ *
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ *
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܝ (1) ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ *
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܒܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ *
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ *
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܠܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ *
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܩܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ *
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ *
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ (ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ (2) ܠܐ ܡܘܠܝ ܟܕ *
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܒܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ:

(2) ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ L. (1) ܡܫܟܚ O.

ܐܦ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕ ❖
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܙܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܬܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ❖
ܝܠܕܝܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ[1] ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܕܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܝܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܡܦܫܩܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܐܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܬܐ :
ܢܦܝܫ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܡܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ❖

(1) ܝܘܡܝܢ O.

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܩܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ܀
ܩܕܡܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܘܓܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܟܢ ܕܡܬܐ[2] ܕܕܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ:
ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܕܡܢܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ[3] ܘܡܫܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢܗܝ[4]:
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܗ[5] ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܒܫ ܡܕܡܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܗܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܕܒܡܕܪܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܒܡܕܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܡܕܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ[6] ܒܫܒܚܬܐ܀

(1) L. ܒܠܗܐ (2) L. R. ܕܘܡܬܐ (3) L. R. ܠܗ (4) L. ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢܗ
(5) L. R. ܕܘܡܗ (6) L. ܕܐܝܟ

ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ:

ܝܬܒܬ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܝܬ:

ܘܐܬܝ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܓܝܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ܀

ܒܕܡܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ:

ܘܫܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ܀

ܫܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀

ܦܬܚܬ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܘܒܢܬܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬܝ:

ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬܝ ܠܟ[1]܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܐܬܦܠܬ ܠܟ:

ܘܦܢܝܬ ܫܠܡܬ ܥܡ ܫܝܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀

ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܐ܀

ܡܢܟ ܕܫܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ:

ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܠܘܦܝܗ:

ܘܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܝ .O

ܘܢܓܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܣܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܟܪܐ ܠܟܝ[2] ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܣܝܩ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܘܠܘܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܡܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܘܚܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܘܡܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܘܚܝܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ[4] ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܩܛܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ:

(1) ܕܐܡܪ .L (2) ܠܟܝ .R ܠܟܡ .O (3) ܢܐܡܪ .L (4) ܠܗ .L

ܘܟܠ[1] ܥܠ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܣ ❖
(ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܩܒܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܥܩܒܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܬ ܗܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܢ[3] ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܝܗܘܒ ܫܡܐ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ:

---

(1) L. ܘܟܠܗ   (2) ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ L. R.   (4) ܢܬܝܢ O.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܆
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܬܗ ܆
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܠܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܆
ܕܠܗ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ (1) ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ (ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ) (2) ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܝܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ) (3) ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܦ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܆
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ (4) ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܆
ܕܒܝܕ (5) ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܆
ܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܆

(1) L. R. ܐܠܗܐ
(2) ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ L. ܘܢܛܪܗ O.
(3) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ O.
(4) ܗܘ O.
(5) ܒܝܕ O.

ܘܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ:
ܘܡܒܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܘܥܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܟܝܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܡܪܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܛܫܝ ܒܢܟܝܪܐ[1] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܟܝܪܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܚܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܡܘܟܝܪ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܪ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܦܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܩܝܢ ܢܩܦܢ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ❖

(1) O. ܒܢܟܪܐ

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܫܘܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܫܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܣܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܫܘܡ ܒܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ (1)܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ:

(1) L. ܒܗ

ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܝܫܘܥ (ܟܕ ܐܬܐ[1]) ܠܗ ܕܢܩܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܕܡܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܂
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܫܟܚ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܂
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܂
ܘܩܘܡ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܂
ܘܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ[2]) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀

(1) ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ O. (2) ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ R. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ O.

ܟܕ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܒ ܐܣܦ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܘܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܝܘ ܗܘܕܥ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠ ܘܡܦܠܘ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܣܦܬܐ:
ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܟܘܠ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܢܐ[1] ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܫܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܠ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܘܓܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܡܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܠ ܀
ܫܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ:

(1) O. ܠܘܬܗ

ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܩܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܩ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܥܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܢ ܐܟܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܀
ܘܫܘ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܗ ܘܬܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܠ :
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܥܬܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ :
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܘܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܘܪܒܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ :
ܢ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩ ܀
ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܀
ܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܐ :
ܝܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܀
ܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܚܬܢܘܬܐ :
ܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܚ ܀
ܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ :

ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܒܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܠ ܡܪܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܠ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ (1) ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܚܛܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܡܠܠܬܗ ܗܘ (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܠܫܝܘܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ .O (2) ܗܘܬ .O

ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܢܨܚܢܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܪܚܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܣܡܟܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ[I] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܒܕܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܬܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:

(I) ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ .O

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ❖
ܐܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܦܩܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܩܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܨܒܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܦܘܡ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܐܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܟܪܗ ܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܚܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܝ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܬܚܘܬ :
ܐܬܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܥܡܠ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܫܛܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܓܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܩܐ ܒܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܬܩܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܡܩܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܥܡܩܐ ܘܥܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗ ❖

(1) L. ܫܢܐ

ܢܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܥܛܦܘܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܪܟܘܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ (1) ܢܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܒܠܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ÷
ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܠܩܒܘܪܐ ÷
ܒܟܐ ܕܩܛܠܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܕܐܒܕܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ÷
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܩܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܡܝܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܗ ܗܘ ÷
ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܩܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܘܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܩܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ÷
ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܩܒܪܗܘܢ:

(1) O. ܘܟܪܟܘ

ܐܡܪ ܗܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܦܢ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܩ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܘܫܬܩܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܡܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ[1] ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ :
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖

[1] ܕܢܦܫ. O.

ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܫܡܗܬܐ ܘܗܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܐܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܒܘܣܝܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܡܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܀
ܘܝܠܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܚܕ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ[1] :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܚܬ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܪܗ ܕܚܙܩܠ ܠܒܘܪܝܐ :
ܫܡܝܢܐ[2] ܕܡܪܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܘܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ[3] ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܠ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ[4] ܀
ܡܢ[5] ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܪܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[6] :
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܚ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܚܫܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܝܛܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. O. (2) ܗܒܝܢܐ O. (3) ܕܢܫܬܘܐ L. O. (4) ܕܡܬܡܠܠ L. O. (5) ܒܡܢ O. (6) ܒܪܘܚܐ O.

ܡܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܓܘܦ ܡܚܕܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܒܣܘܦܗ ܣܘܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܦܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܕܡܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܘܠܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟܦܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܠܝܢ ܬܩܢܗ ܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܥ ܚܢܢܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܥܬ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܦܫ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܣܒܝܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܘܫܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܒܕܘ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܐ:

[1] L. O. ܒܡܘܬܐ

ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܙܡܪܝܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
(ܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘܐ[3] ܒܗ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܗ ܫܠܡܬܗ ܚܬܝܡܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܒܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ[5] :
ܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܠܡܝܗ[6] ܘܚܠܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܚܠܦ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܬܬܡܟܟ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܢܬܬܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܢܠܟܝ :
ܘܦܪܩ ܫܩܠܬܗ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܢܚܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܠܟܐ ܕܬܬܪܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܘܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܐܘ ܙܘܓܐ ܀
ܢ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܀

---

(1) R. ܐܒܗܝ L. ܐܒܗܝ ܠܗ
(2) ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ O. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ L.
(3) O. ܘܐܬܓܫܡܬ
(4) L. al. m. post. ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬܗ
(5) O. ܒܡܪܘܬܗ
(6) R. ܥܘܠܡܐ

ܢܛܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܗܿ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܟܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܘܗܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܪܬܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܿ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܢܛܪ[1] ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ[3]:

(1) ܢ̈ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܫܠܡܐ O. (3) ܐܡܪ O.

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܘܓܠ[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܐܝܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܡܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܠܐܢܘܫ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐܢܘܫ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܐܦܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܫܐ[2] ܀
ܒܪܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܀
ܘܐܢܘܫ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ:
ܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܟܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܓܦ (2) L. ܡܪܢܫܐ

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܠܗ:
ܚܙܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܦܬܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܚܢܝ ܕܠܡܪܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܠܗܝ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܦܓܪܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܘܝܘܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܣܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܪܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܦܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܕܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܡܫܐ ܕܬܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܕܚܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܀

ܠܪܝܫܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܒܪܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬ ܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܚ[1] ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܘܢ :
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬ ܢܬܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܝܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕ ܢܫ̈ܒܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܢܚܬ ❖
ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ :
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܒܣܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܢ ❖
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܬܚܒ ܕܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܫܡܝܘ[3] ܒܘܒܢ ܐܦ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ[4] ❖
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܠܘܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܝܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ :

(1) L. ܢܫܒܚ (2) O. ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ (3) Sic (4) O. ܡܢܗ

ܘܒܩܝܢܬܐ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܫ)[1] ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܦܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܦܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܦܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܫܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܦܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ L.

ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܪܒܥܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܟܪܙܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܟܠ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܡܥܬܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܟܠ ܫܡܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܫܝܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܟܪܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܗܒ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ❖

(ܗܘ ܗܘܐ[1] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ݀܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ[2]܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܘܒ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ:

[1] R. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ O. ܗܘܝܘ
[2] L. R. ܐܒܐ
[3] O. ܡܠܟܐ

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܆
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ[1]܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܘܦܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܠܘܦܝܗ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܦܢ[2] ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܐ܆
ܐܦ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ܆
ܘܡܠܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܢ܀
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ܆
ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܒ ܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ܆
ܘܗܘ[3] ܐܬܓܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܐ܆
ܘܢܟܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ[4] ܚܢܢܐ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ[5]܆
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܒܪܫܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܆

(1) ܕܠܗܘ ܗܘ L. (2) ܟܦܢ O. (3) ܘܗܘ O. (4) ܘܫܒܩ L. O.
(5) ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ O.

ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܫܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܝܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܘܫܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ[1] ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܬܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܐܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2] ❖

---

(1) ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ O. (2) ܐܢܫܘܬܗ R.

ܘܦܐܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܕܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܒ ✤
ܠܡܢܘ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܝ ✤
(ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ*:
ܐܘ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܠܗ[1] ✤
ܐܘ ܢܬܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܗ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܪܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܘܒܠܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܪܘܪ ✤
ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܠ ܬܘܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܗܐ ܡܬܒ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܪܘܪ ܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܣ ܡܠܘܟܝܗ ✤
ܒܢܟܣܝܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܟܠܐ:

* R. ܡܢܗ

(1) ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܠܘܬܐ Sic O.

ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̱ܘ ◆
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
(ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ[1] ܒܠܒܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܐ ◆
ܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܝܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܐܬܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ[2] ܗ̱ܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܘܒܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ[3]:
ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܫܗ ܐܢܬ ◆
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ◆

(1) ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ .O (2) ܕܚܝܐ .L (3) ܐܬܒ .L

ܘܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ[1] ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ:
ܘܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܟܢܫܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀
ܘܐܦܪܩ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܕܝܗܘܕܐ .O (2) ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ .O

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ (1) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܩܪܝܢ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ (ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ (2) ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܦܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܟܦܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܐܬܪܥܡܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܀
ܢܟܠ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܢܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ (3) :
ܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ :

---

(1) ܠܟܠܡܐ O. R. (2) ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ L. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܟܬܗ O.
(3) ܐܢܫܝܐ O.

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܦ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܥܕ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܫܪܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܠܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܐܦܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ[1] ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܪܪܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܐܪܐ:
ܦܐܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܒ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܗ[4] ܒܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܢܚܡܐ[5] ܢܩܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ:

(1) L. R. ܐܫܬܪܪ (2) O. ܦܓܪܗ (3) L. ܫܡܝܐ (4) O. ܕܠܦܓܪܗ
(5) L. R. ܢܚܡܐ

ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ (ܠܥܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ[1]) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ[2] ܐܦܠܐ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܢܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ[3] ܕܡܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܝܬܐ[4] ܒܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܠܥܡܐ ܕܪܐ (2) O. ܒܗ (3) O. ܒܪܬܗ (4) O. ܘܐܬܐ

ܟܡܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܠܝ܀
ܒܪܝܟ(1) ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܗ(2) ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܗܝ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܟܕܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܘܠܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܗܝ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܠܐ܀
ܢܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܦܘܣܩܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ:

(1) R. ܘܒܪܟ (2) L. ܐܪܘܗ

ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡܘܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ[1] ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܀
ܐ̱ܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐ̱ܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܢܩܦܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܘܒܠ ܘܬܒܥ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܠܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܒܢܚܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܘܢܚܬܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܢܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܘܥ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀

[1] O. ܗܘܐ

ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ✣
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܡܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܝܟ ܠܒܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ✣
ܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܡܘܢܗܘܢ(1) ܒܕ̈ܝܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܪܘܝܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ(2) :
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܠܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܠܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ✣
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ :
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܗ ✣
ܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܘܟܗ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ✣
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ(3) ܕܒܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ :
ܦܬܟܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ✣
ܒܣܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ :
ܒܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ ✣
ܠܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܡܬܠ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ✣
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ :

(1) L. O. ܢܗܡܢܘܢܗܘܢ (2) L. ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ (3) L. O. ܒܠܥܕ

ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܝܘܛ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܘܛܐ ܂
ܐܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܐ ܦܪܝܘܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܥܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܝܠܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܬܢܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܦܝܘ ܢܠܦܘܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܬܢܦܩ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܐܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܬܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܂
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܥܝܛܐ ܠܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܬܠܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܂
ܬܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪܝܘܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܂
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܀

---

(1) L. ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ   (2) O. ܝܚܘܬܐ

ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܘܒ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܚܟܡ ܕܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܢܫܚ ܘܠܦܘܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܢܨܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܝܠܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܕܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ❖
ܘܕܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܬܬܟܪܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܠ ❖
ܘܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܒܐ:
ܘܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܬܢܚܡ ܘܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܐܠܨܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܨܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ:

[1] ܡܕܘܕ .O

ܘܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ :
ܘܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܬܒܠܛܝܢ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܙܩܘܦܐ :
ܘܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ :
ܘܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܗܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܙܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ :
ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬܘ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܡܪܢ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) R. ܡܪܢ
III

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܡ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ̇ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܠܠܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܕܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܡܣܝܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܢܝܢܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܚܒܠܬܗ̇ ❖
ܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܡܛܠܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܣܒܘܢܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܘܥܡ ܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ:
ܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܪܟܢܝܢ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ[1] ܐܦܪܝܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܪܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ[2] ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܫܒܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܬ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ R. O. (2) ܠܟ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ Sic R. (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ R.

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܥܘܪܘܗܝ(1)܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ (ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀

(1) ܦܪܨܘܦܗ .O (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ . . ܒܥܠ . . ܕܐܬܡܫܚ .O

ܐܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ:
ܡܬܬܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܐܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܫܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ܀
ܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܒܟܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܬܪܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ (ܠܘܫܒܩܐ:
ܠܡܐ[1] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܘܫܒܩܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ[2] ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܘܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘܢ O. (2) ܘܫܒܩ L.

ܐܬܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ (ܠܗ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ[1] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܕܗ ܀
ܡܬܩܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ (ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ[2] ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ[3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܣ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܠ[4] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ :

(1) ܠܗ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ Sic L. R.
(2) ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ O.
(3) ܘܒܐܝܕܐ Sic R.
(4) Sic R. L. O.

ܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܙܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ [1] ܪܘܡܐ :
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܚܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ (ܕܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ) [2] ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܕܘܫܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܨܡܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܠܘ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܦܬ ܐܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ [3] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܠܝ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܠܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܩ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܒܢܐ (2) O. ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܢܐ (3) L. ܕܫܒܪܐ

ܕܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܠ:
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ✤
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ✤
ܘܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܪܝܡܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܠܐ ܫܠܡܝ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܝܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܥܘܠܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܟܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܝ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܫܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܦܩ (1) ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ✤
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ (2):

(1) ܣܦܩ L. (2) Hic desinit L.

(ܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܕ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܒܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ) :
ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܟܘܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ [1] ܀
ܝܥܠܘܢ [2] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܝܕܥܝܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܚܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܘܢܫܗ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܠܘܕܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ [3] ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒ ܀

---

(1) Ex solo O. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ O. (2) ܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܢ R.
(3) ܚܙܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ 602.

ܐܝܟ ܙܗܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܕܒܝܬܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܒܫܢ :
ܫܦܪ ܒܗ (1) ܘܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ :
ܠܒܫܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܬܠܘܝܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ :
ܢܦܫܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܘܝܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܘܪ :
ܠܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܫܒܝܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܢܦܫ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :

(1) ܒܗ Sic (N. E. ܒܗ ?)

ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܀

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ:

ܘܩܡ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ:

ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀

ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܒܘܚ[1] ܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟ ܫܠܡܗ:

ܘܬܫܘܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܪܘܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܦܪܫܢܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ:

ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝ ܠܡܬܢܛܠܘ ܀

ܫܘܪ ܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ:

ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܡ:

ܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܀

---

(1) Sic (ܘܫܟܘܒ ? N. E.)

ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܬܗ ✤
ܒܗܝܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܣܬܩܬܐ:
ܒܥܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ✤
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܝܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܒܬܪܝ ܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ:
ܕܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܫ ܠܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܡ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܘܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ✤

ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܒܪܬܐܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܢܚܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܢܚܝܒ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܒܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܠ:
ܐܢ ܡܛܝ ܠܝ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܒ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ܀
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܦܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܠ܀
ܘܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢ ܡܛܝ ܠܝ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܠ ܘܚܘܒ ܐܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܠܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐܝܟ܀
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܒܠ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܒܠ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫ ܐܬܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܟ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܒܥ̈ܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܒ̈ܢܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܥܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ[1] ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܒܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܩܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܐ܀
ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܝܒܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܘܥܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܘܕܪ̈ܢܝ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܒܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ܀
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܟ܀

---

(1) ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ Sic

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܦ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܢܬܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢܘ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܢܬܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܥܠܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܩܠܣ܀
ܢܛܘܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܩܝܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܦܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܢܩܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ ✤
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܒܬܐܘܠܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܗ ܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܟܘܚܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܡܪܡܝܬܗ ✤
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܒܗܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܬܪܐܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ✤
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܠܐܝܗ ✤

ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܪܡ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܛܥܢܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܐܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܠ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܠ ܡܢ ܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ܀
ܐܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܒܩܘܒܝܗ ܘܐܣܝ ܡܟܐܒܝܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܘܢܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܘܩܝܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܢ ܦܪܫܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܒܕܝܗ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܝ̈ܗܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܗܪܗ܀
ܚܝܒ ܓܒܝ ܠܒܣܘܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܕܩܝܡܘ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܫܒܚܗ ܕܟܪܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܒܝܫ ܟܘܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ[1] ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܥܩܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܚܝ̈ܒܐ Sic. In marg. ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ

ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܬܩܬ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܕܢ:
ܘܒܫܒܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܘܢܫܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܬܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܚ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܫܬܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ (Sic) ܀
ܘܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܡܬܐ ܠܡܢܟܢܫܘ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܒܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܙܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܒܬܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܪܡܝ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘ ✤
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܥܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܩܘ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✤
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܘܒܕܩܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܠܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܫܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ✤
ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܠܒ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ✤
ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܝ ܒܕܡܝ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
(ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ [1] ✤
ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܕܡܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܠܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܥܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܒܡܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܕܘ ܠܠܒܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܢ ܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ ✤

---

[1] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܩ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܗܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܪܗܒ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܫܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ[1] ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܢ:
ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܢܝܫܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܥܘܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܫܪܒ ܠܒܘܪܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܘܪܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܠܟ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ܀
ܕܡܠܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܬܗ ܐܬܩܢܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܠܝܟ[3]܀

---

(1) ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ Sic (2) ܕܠ Sic (3) ܐܡܠܟ Sic (ܢܡܠܟ? N. E.)

ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܨܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܕܚܝܗ ܠܬܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܫܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܨܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܘܬܐ ✣
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ✣
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܩܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܘܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ✣
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܦܬܚܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܒܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ✣
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ✣
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ✣
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✣
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✣
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡ ܩܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ✣

ܙܘܟܝܬܘܬܐ(1) ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ܆
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ܆ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ(2) ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܆ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ܆

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܛܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ(3).

ܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ܆
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܆
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܥܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܡܢܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܥܬܐ(4)܆

ܕܘܟܝܬܐ Sic (1) ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ Sic (2) ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (3)
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. L. (ܣܘܪ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕ. 209) ܦܩܘܕܘ L. P. (4)

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ✤
ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܢܓܕܝ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܪܥܗ :
ܘܒܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܬܫܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܚܠܘܠܐ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܢܓܕܝ ܠܡܓܢܒܘ :
ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ✤
ܒܓܢܒ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܡܝܢ ✤
ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1] ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣ :
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܢܝܢܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܘܚܡ ܗܝ ܘܡܢܬܗ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܠܐ :
ܘܢܓܕܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܩܒܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܒܝܬ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܗ :
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܒܪܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܫܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܓܕܒ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܒܡܕܗ :
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܥܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ✤

[1] L. ܕܒܬܪܐ

ܘܕܗܒܝ ܒܪܐ (ܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ)[1] ܠܗ ܓܒܝ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ. ܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܚܘܝܢܗ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܣܘܦܝ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܨܠܒܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ[2] ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ[3] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܣܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ)[4] ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܒܕܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܢܥܠܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܢܗ ❖
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܐ ܢܬܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ R. (ܡܫܢܝܐ. ܒܐ. ܡܘ.)   (2) ܠܥܘܡܩܐ L.   (3) ܫܠܡ L. P.
(4) ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ P. L.

ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܘܡܙܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܒܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܣܝܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܣܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܩܪܒܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܒ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܗܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܝ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ✤
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܛܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܒܝ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܣܒܠܬ ܝܦܝܬ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܦܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܒܝܠ :
ܘܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ✤
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܗܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܒܦܘܫ ܗܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܗܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ✤
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܝܦܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ✤

ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܠ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܢܬܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܀
ܬܘܒܟ ܕܐܬܬ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܟ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܚܙܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ[1] ܘܡܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܡܢ ܚܛܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܝܢ ܕܘܡܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܟܢ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܕܢܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ :

---

(1) ܕܢܚܬ P. (ܕܢܚܬ؟)

ܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܟܠܬܐ ܆
ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܆
ܕܝܢ ܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܥܘܡ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܒ ܠܝ ܆
ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܠܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܆
ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܆
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܝ ܚܝܒ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܆

ܠܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܫ ܒܐܬܪ ܚܛܝ ܚܛܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ[1] ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
(ܠܡܢܐ ܢܩܘܡܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ)[2]܀
ܠܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܚܠܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܬ܀
ܐܦܠܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܝܢ܀
ܚܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܟ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܣܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ R. (2) Om. in R.

ܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܟܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܪܡܐ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܦܝ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ❖
ܢܚܬ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܕܡܘܬܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܪܥܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ❖
ܥܡܕ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܙܘܥ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܪܥܝܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ❖
ܗܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܟܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ❖
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܗ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ(1):
(ܐܪܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܘܐܪܘܝܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ(2)❖
ܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܗܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܩܛܠ❖
ܙܘܥܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) Om. in R. (2) ܢܩܫܘ ܠܚܕܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ❖ ܥܕܡ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܐܪܟܐ ܢܩܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܘܐܪܘܝܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ In s. P.

ܕܥܡܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܢ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢܐ:
ܕܬܡܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܫܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܫܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܩܕܡ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܘܠܝܗ:
ܕܦܢܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܘܩܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܥܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܘܫܬܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܠܘܩܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܕܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܛܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܫܚ ܢܝܫܚܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܛ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܠ ܬܦܘܫ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܝܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ:
ܠܗ ܠܟ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ:

ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܝܬܗ܀
ܒܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܝܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܠ܀
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܝܠܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܗܐ ܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܪܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܫܘܗ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܕܢܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܢܫܩܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܟܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܒܗܘܠ ܠܗ ܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܝܬܗ܀
ܡܠܝܟ ܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܝܬܗ ܫܘܐ ܘܫܪܝ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:

ܦܘܫܝ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܝ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ (ܕܐܝܬܝ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ)[1] ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܪܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܣܛܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܘܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܩܕܡܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܝܬ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ R.

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܫܩܠ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܒܣܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܘܣ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܐܪܘܐ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܘܣ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܘܠܒܠܐ ܥܡܗ ✤
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ✤
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ:

(1) ܠܗ R. P.

ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ(1) ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ :
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ :
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܠܟ(2) ܘܒܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܘܠܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

(1) R. ܒܗ (2) L. P. ܠܗܠܝܢ

ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇:
ܕܗܕܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܬܗ̇܀
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܢܦܘܩ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܗܘ ܢܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܥܘܪ܀
ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇ ܘܐܦ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܬܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܩܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܝ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܗ̇܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܠܟܝ:
ܡܫܘܚ ܡܩܘܬܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܢܛܠ ܒܗ܀
ܕܢܝܚ (6) ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܟܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܚܬܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܐ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܚܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܩܠܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇܀
ܘܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:

(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܣܐ Sic R.

ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܥܠ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܗܪܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܐ (1) ܠܟ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ (2) ܣܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܗ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܟܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܡ ܦܓܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܚܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ (3) ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ :

(1) ܡܫܘܐ L. (2) ܠܗ R. ܗܘ L. (3) ܥܡܗ R.

ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܓܝ ܠܗ ÷
ܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܥܡܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܘܗ ÷
ܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܬܡܗܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ÷
ܣܘܪ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܩܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ÷
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܢ:
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ÷
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܝܟ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܝ ÷
ܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܬܪܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ÷
ܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܫܘܒ ܚܫܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܗܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܒܢܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܥܡܪ ÷
ܕܐܦܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܫܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ (ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ)[1] ❖

ܡܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܠ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ:

ܠܗܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ❖

ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܠܗ:

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ:

ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܢ:

ܘܐܢܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܐܘ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܚܠܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ❖

ܘܒܟܠ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ[2]:

ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ (ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ)[3] ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ[4].

---

(1) ܒܒܝܬ ܣܘܗܕܐ Sic R. (2) L. ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (3) L. ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

(4) ܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ. L.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ(1).

ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܫܡ ܠܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܐܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܪܓܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܟ ܦܩܕܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܘܡܕܢܬܟ ✤
ܩܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܡܠܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܕܪܚ ܒܘܗܕܟ ܕܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܩܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܪܚ ✤
ܒܗ̈ܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ✤
ܡܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ ✤
ܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܟ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ ✤

(1) ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ L.

ܡܚܝܪ ܠܗ [1] ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܟ:
ܕܥܠܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ◊
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ (ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܬܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ [2]:
ܡܫܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ◊
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܠܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܟ ◊
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܟ ◊
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܥܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ◊
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ◊
ܕܡܐ [3] ܥܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܥܐ:
(ܕܠܥܒܪܘܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ [4] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ ◊
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ◊
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܬܬܝܪܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ◊
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ [5] ܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ◊

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܫܘܦܐ ܬܠܡܐ ܬܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ L. (3) ܕܡܐ L.
(4) ܘܠܥܒܪܘܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ L. (5) ܢܗܝܪ L.

ܘܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܬ:
ܘܡܠܬ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܝܗܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܬܗܢܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܒܘܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܬܠܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܬܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ܀
ܬܒܥ ܡܬܬܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܫܪܢܝܬ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܐܘܦ ܡܬܬܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܡ:
ܡܬܬܠ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܢܦܫ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܒ ܒܡܘܬܒܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܩܘܒܐ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ (1) ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

(1) ܥܒܕܐ .L

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬ(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܚܡܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ(2) ܕܒܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܐ ܒܝܕ(3) ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ(4) :
ܘܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܘ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܕ(5) ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܪܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ :

(1) L. ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬ (2) L. ܕܐܡܬܝ (3) O. ܒܝܕ (4) O. ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ
(5) O. ܒܝܕ

ܐܢܬ ܘܐܬܠܝܛ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܩܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܥܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ✤
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܬܢܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܕܗ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ✤
ܘܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܘܪܐ :
ܒܪ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܬܕܢܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܗܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܘ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܓܡܪܐ ✤
ܢܥܒܕܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠ ܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✤

(1) O. [illegible]

ܐܦ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܓܙܪܬܗ ܕܐܨܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܩܠܐ܀
ܐܢܛܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܚܠܘܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܫܠܘܚܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܒܥܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܗܪ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܠܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܕ (1) ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܡܬܠܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܢܡܘܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܫ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ:

(1) L. ܚܡܐ

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܘܒܐ (ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗܘܢ)[1] ❖

ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ :

ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܚܛܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܚܡܢܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܣ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܘܪ ܒܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܐ :

ܘܡܥܕܪ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ ❖

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܚܕܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܬܪܥܗ ܒܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܠܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ❖

ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ :

ܘܠܟܠ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܬܚܒ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܢܝܚ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܚܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

ܕܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܪܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܢܣܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ L. (2) ܘܡܥܕܪ O.

ܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܘܣܓܕܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܝܗ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܕܢܣܓܘܕܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܘܪ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܒܘܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܢܛܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ [1] ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܢܝܢ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܓܫܡܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) L. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܥ̈ܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܘܕܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܘܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܟܣܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܛܘܦܣܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܢܠܡܐ ܒܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ[2] ܕܗܕܘܢܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܢܥܠܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ (ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ[3] ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܟܚ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ[4] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܕܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܡ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ :
ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܐܟܘܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܀

L. ܡܬܡܠܟܢ (1)   L. ܚܪܝܢ (2)   O. ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ (3)   L. ܠܡܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܗ (4)

ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܨܠܝܒ ܗܘܬ(1) ܝܥܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ(2) ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܚܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܦܐܪܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܬܠܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܚܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܝܬܩܪܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܘܚܒܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܬܝܚ(3) ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܘܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܐ(4) :
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܥܠ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܫܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܚܫܚܘܗܝ ܝܬܩܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ :

(1) L. ܠܗ (2) O. ܘܫܒܩܬܗ (3) O. ܦܬܝܚܘ (4) O. ܥܘܕܪܐ

ܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܕܘܝܗ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܦܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܒܝܢܒܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܗ܀
ܘܒܢܝܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܢܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ [1] ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܘ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܐܦܠܘ ܢܒܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ [2] ܕܒܗ ܗܘܕܘܝܗ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܦܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܠܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܐܦܬܓܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܟܬܒܐ [3] ܢܦܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ܀

(1) L. ܘܟܠ (2) L. ܦܣܩܐ (3) O. ܟܬܒܐ

ܐܘܦ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܓܘܕܠܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܐܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܕܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܟܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܒܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ:
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܝ[1] ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܝ ܡܪܗ:

[1] O. ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ

ܕܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܡ ܩܠܝ̈ ܕܘܣܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ܀
ܐܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܝ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܕܝܣܐ [1] ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܐ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ܀
ܐܠܗܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܗܝܕܐ܀
ܘܐܠܒܫܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܗܝܟܬܗ [2] ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܩܬܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܕܝܣܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܟܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܠܗܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܕܐ:
ܒܪ̈ܢܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܐܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܠܘ:
ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ [3] ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ܀

(1) O. ܗܩ̈ܝܢܬܐ (2) Sic ܘܐܗܝܟܬܗ (3) Sic ܗܘܝ

ܐܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܢܛܪܬ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܙܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ܀
ܒܘܩܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܘܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܛܠܬܗ ܥܢܝܕ ܡܘܢܐ܀
ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܫܝܚܐ(1)܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ(2) ܢܦܫ܀
ܝܢ ܢܦܝܩ ܠܗ ܢܟܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܢܒܘܟܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܩܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢܛܠ ܕܫܢܐ ܢܟܕܝܗ ܦܓܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܡܬܘܢܗ ܐܦ(3) ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ܀
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ(4) ܕܐܬܢܚܡ ܠܚܝܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗ ܢܚܦܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܛܠܝ܀
ܦܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀

---

(1) L. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ   (2) Sic O. ܕܡܢܢܐ   (3) Om. in O.   (4) O. ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܗܝ(1) ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܟܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܕܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܘܥܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܫܬܝܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܝ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܙܠܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܗ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܗܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܫܐܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܡܐܪܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܝ ܙܠܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܡܥܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ (ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ[2] ❖
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܢܘܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘ O. (2) ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ in marg. ܠܟܢܫܗ L.

ܕܢܚܫܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܚܘ ܠܥܡܠܐ[1] ܕܥܠܡܗ ÷
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܢ ܒܘܠܐ:
ܕܥܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ[2] ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܢܒܐܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܩܘܬܐ[3] ܥܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐ[4]:
ܘܥܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܠܘܒܢܗ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܒܩܘܩܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܒܐ ܢܚܘܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܥܒܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܥܒܝܕ ܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ÷
ܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܘܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܘܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ÷
ܠܒܘܚܡܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܒܝܕܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܘܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ÷
ܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܨܒܠ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܨܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܠܒܝܢ ܕܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܡܐ ÷
ܒܨܒܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܨܢܝܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܥܝ ܒܚܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ÷

---

(1) L. ܗܒܠܐ   (2) O. ܠܥܠܡܗ   (3) L. ܒܠܝܘܬܐ   (4) L. ܕܒܗ

ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ (ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ)[1] ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܕܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ[2] ܕܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܕܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܠ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ:
ܕܒܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܓ[3] ܬܚܘܬ ܐܢ ܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܘܠ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܕܘܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ[4] ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܠܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܠ[5] ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ[5] ܠܗ ❖

---

[1] ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ L. [2] ܟܠܠܬܐ L. [3] ܡܦܠܓ L. [4] ܕܥܒܕܠܗ O. L. Sic
[5] ܡܢܗ L.

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪ ܒܡܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ (ܐܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ[1] ܡܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܝܛ ❖
ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ[2] ܕܢܛܠ ܦܠܓܗ :
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ[3] ❖
ܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܩܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܘܕܡܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܢܣܝܒܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ[4] ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܩܫܝܐ (ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ[5] :
(ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܝܢ[6] ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) L. ܠܡܪ (3) O. ܗܘܬ (4) L. ܢܡܘܣܐ
(5) O. ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ (6) Om in L.

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܠ :
ܘܒܛܘܠ ܘܣܘܪܕ ܘܕܝܫ ܘܚܪܒܝ ܘܐܡܝܠ ܟܘܦܪܐ ✤
ܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܨ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܩ ܚܒܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܛܠܩ ܘܣܒܪ ܬܘܒ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܫܠܬܐ ܚܫܝܐ ✤
ܕܐܣܬܟܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܛܗ [1] ✤
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܙܠ :
ܕܡܬܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܡܟܣ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܠܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ [2] ܘܕܚܘܬܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ✤
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ [3] ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܠܝܡܪܗ ✤
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܠܛܗ O. (2) ܕܦܬܘܪܐ L. (3) ܕܚܣܝܢܝܢ L.

ܘܐܪܡܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܚܫܝܐ ❖
ܕܝܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܢܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܗܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܫܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܘܠܝܬ :
ܕܢܛܠ ܓܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ (1) ܕܢܝܚܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ (2) ܕܫܡܥܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܚܫܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܒܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܡܡܗ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܛܠܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܡܚܝܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܘܒܝܬ (3) :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗܢܐ ܕܩܛܝܠ ❖
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܬܗ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ :
ܕܢܛܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܠܘܦܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܗܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ :
ܒܕܝܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

(2) O. ܥܢܝܢܐ   (2) ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܐ Sic O.   (3) ܘܒܝܬ L.

ܗܐ ܢܓܕܝ ܠܟ ܠܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ܀
ܗܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗ ܐܫܡܥܝܗ܀
ܗܐ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܡܠܠܟ ܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܓܒܐ ܠܟ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܠܐ:
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܩܕܫ ܕܢܩܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܦ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܒܝܢܓܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܦܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܥܠܐ:
ܕܢܩܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܩܒܠ ܘܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ܀
ܥܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܥܩܪ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ [1] ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܕܝܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ [2]:
ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܛܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܗ (ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ [3] ܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܗ):
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܒܢܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ [4] ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܢܛܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ [5]:
ܘܢܝܚ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܝܗ܀

(1) L. ܫܡܝܢܐ (2) L. ܕܝܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ (3) L. ܥܘܕܪܗ (4) O. ܢܒܝܐ
(5) L. ܕܐܘܪܚܗ

ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܗ܀
ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܡܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ[1]܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܚܠܡܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܩܦܪ ܚܝܐ ܟܕܘ ܒܩܪܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ܀
ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܒܗܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܓܒܪܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

[1] L. ܠܒܢܝܢ

ܪܓܝܓ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܪܓܝܓ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܨܐ:
ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܠܢ ܕܡܒܕܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ[1].

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܘ.

ܥܠ ܩܘܠܣܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[2].

ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܦܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܚܘ:
ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ (ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ[3] ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀

(1) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܠܣܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ L.
(2) ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܠܣܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ L.
(3) ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ L.

ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܀
ܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܠܓܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܬ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܘܠܬܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܚܒܫܬ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܀
ܒܠܥܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܥܕ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܒܪܒܗ ܒܥܘܦܝܗܝ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܠܥܘ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܒܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܒܢ [1] ܕܢܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܠ ܢܓܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ [2] ܠܚܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܥܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܟܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܟܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܩܪܘܒ ܒܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܘܠܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܚܕ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܒܗ ܒܐܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܥܘܢܕܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܕܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܀

(1) ܡܡܬܒܒܢ L. (2) ܚܘܒܢ L.

ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܟܒܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ:
ܫܪܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܫܠܦ ܐܬܘܗ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܕܡܢܚܝܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܐ (ܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ[2] ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ[3] ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܩܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܕܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗ ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:

(1) ܒܩܘܫܬܐ L. (2) ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ: ܕܡܗܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ O.
(3) ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ O.

ܟܠܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܀

ܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܒ ܘܟܢܫ ܢܨܚܢܐ :

ܕܒܝܕܗ ܘܠܟܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܓܕܢܝܬܐ :

ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܘܒܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ :

ܘܣܡܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ :

ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܡܗ :

ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ (ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܡܗ :

ܫܒܩ[1] ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ[2] ܕܐܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ :

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ ܡܪܗ :

ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܗ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܕ ܗܘܬ) :

ܠܝܡܐ ܟܠܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܒܩ L. (2) ܠܒܝܬܐ L.

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܦܠ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܗ ܛܥܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ(1) ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ(2) ܟܕ ܐܬܡܥܡܕ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܬܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ (ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܦܝܗ(3) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ(4):
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܟܠܢܫ (ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܝܝ ܡܝܬܐ)(5) ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܠܟܠܝܬܐ L. (3) ܕܠܐ ܚܫ ܒܐܦܝܗ O. (4) ܕܫܡܥܐ O.
(5) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܝ ܡܝܬܐ L.

ܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܣܗ ܘܠܟܗ ܒܪܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܗ ܦܬܚܗ:
ܠܦܪܣܝ ܕܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܝ[1] ܒܟܠ ܝܪܚܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܘܗܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܒܪܐ (ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܝ)[2]:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ:
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܬܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܦܓܪ ❖
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܒܪܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܢܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ (ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ)[3]:
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ:

---

(1) ܢܗܘܐ L. (2) ܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ O. (3) ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ L.

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܪܨ ܕܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ(1) ❖
ܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܠܗ(2) ܕܪܕܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ(3):
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ(4) ܢܣܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܒ(5) ❖
ܫܘܒ ܣܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘ(6) ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܕܝܚ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܘܬ ❖
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܕܐܬܒܕܒܪ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ:

(1) L. ܒܗ (2) O. ܠܗ (3) O. ܡܢܝ (4) O. ܡܢܝܢ (5) O. ܡܚܝܒ
(6) L. ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘ

ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
(ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܕܠܓܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܚ(1) ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܆
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܕܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ (ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܢܬܘܒ(2) ܕܦܓܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ (ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ(3) ܚܠܦ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܆
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܕܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܝܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܆
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܢܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ (ܒܡܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ(4) ܀
ܗܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܢܥܡܕ ܒܗ ܆
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܢܚ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܐ ܘܫܟܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܆
ܘܡܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܠܝܒܘܢ ܐܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܆

(1) ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܓܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ L.
(2) ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ L.
(3) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܪܐ L.
(4) ܒܡܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ L.

ܕܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܝܢܐ ÷
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܘܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܕܒܗ ܚܙܘ ܢܒܥܘ ܢܠܗܘܢܗ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܠܗ ÷
ܗܘܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܥܠܡܢܐ :
ܠܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܡܫܚ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܗ[1] ܘܢܒܥܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܫܡܗ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܡ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܫܘܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܘܠ ÷

(1) L. ܠܫܡܫܬܗ

ܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ :
ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܘܫܝܬ ܓܕܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܕܡܐ :
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܘܩܫܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܕܐ[1] ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܕܟܢܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܚ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܘ ܀

L. ܫܘܒܚܐ (2) L. ܘܢܩܕܐ (1)

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܬܦܬܗ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܫܬܠ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ[2] ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܫܘܠܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܟܫܡܗ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܫܒܝܚ ܟܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ (ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܡܘܟ[3] ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ[4] ܒܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܗܘܝܢ (2) L. ܕܠܒܫ (3) ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܠܦ L. (4) L. ܒܫܠܛܢܗ

ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ❖
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ❖
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܘܬܗ❖
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܫܬܦܚ ܗܘܐ❖
ܗܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܢ❖
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ❖
ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ❖
ܘܪܣܡ ܫܘܡܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܣܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ❖
ܫܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ❖
ܡܪܟܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܡܗܘܢ❖

ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܒܚܡܝܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܀
ܕܗܟܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܠܣܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܬܗܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ[2] ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ[3] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܩܪܬܝ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܢܣܒ ܚܝܘܬ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗ ܕܥܩܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܦܩܬ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ[4] ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܩܢ[5] ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[6] ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܩܪܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) L. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܬܗܘܢ (2) Sic O. L. ܚܕܬ (3) L. ܐܝܟܢܐ
(4) L. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ (5) L. ܘܢܫܩܢ (6) L. ܠܗ

ܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܒܠܘܒܝܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܚܕܐ:
ܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ܀
ܚܘܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܠܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܢܝܕܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܪ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܢܦܝܩܝܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܐ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܬ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇:
ܘܓܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܝ ◈
ܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ◈
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܚܘܪܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝ:
ܕܬܬܠܠܢܝ ܐܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ◈
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܬܢ ◈
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ◈
ܠܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܟܘܦܪܗ ܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ◈
ܠܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܦܠܓ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ◈
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܒܪܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ◈
ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ:
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܬܐ ◈
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܪ ܕܓܠܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܟܝ[1] ܒܪܬܢܝܐ ◈
ܘܒܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܗ[2] ܟܘܪܐ ܥܠ (ܫܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ[3] :

(1) L. ܒܟ   (2) O. ܕܫܡܪܝܗ   (3) ܕܟ ܫܘܪܐ .O

ܘܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܩܫ ܒܢܩܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܃
ܘܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܃
(ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ(2) ܒܟܠܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܢܝܚܐܘܗܝ(3) ܠܡܫܚܐ ܟܕܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܕܢܩܪܒ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
(ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܟܠ(4) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ(5) ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܫ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܗ ܃
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܕܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܃
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܟܘܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܃

(1) ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ L.
(2) ܗܘܐ L.
(3) ܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ O.
(4) ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܟܠ L.
(5) ܒܢܒܝܐ L.

ܒܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܒܬܡܝ̈ܗܐ ܘܒܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܗ :
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܒܛܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ[1] ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܟܐ :
ܘܒܟܝܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܡܨܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܨܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ :
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܢܦܠܘ

ܒܪܘܚ ܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܓܒ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܝܡܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܙܘܕܗ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ (1):
ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܚ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܘܬܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܫܪܪ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܘܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܚܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܩܚ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐܡܪ (2) ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܪܥ (3) ܥܠ ܕܪܘܬܗ ❖

(1) L. ܡܬܦܠܓ (2) L. ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ (3) L. ܕܐܬܪܥܠܦ

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܩܛܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀
ܚܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ:
ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ܀
ܠܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܢܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܥܝܐ܀
ܠܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ:
ܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܥ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܙܘܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܪܙ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܟܠ (ܢܝܫܐ ܕܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ)[1] :
ܕܢܕܪܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܘܪ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܫܐܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܨܐ :
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܡܗܝܢ[3] ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܪܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ :
ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܣܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܦܫܛܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܐܠ ❖
ܗܘ[4] ܘܟܕ ܘܕܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܛܝܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܛܪܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܐܡܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܐܢܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܫܐ :
ܦܫܛܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܒܡܒܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ[5] ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܦ :
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܝܗ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ)[6] ❖

---

(1) ܢܝܫܐ ܠܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ L. (2) ܐܝܟ L. (3) ܕܬܡܗܐ L.
(4) ܗܘ L. (5) ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ L. (6) ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ L.

ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܣܒ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܬܬܠܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܝܩܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ✤
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܘܗ [1] ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ :
ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܗܦܟ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ✤
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܘܢܝܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܫܒܚܐ :
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ✤
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ [2] :
ܦܝܫ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܟܠܢ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ✤

(1) ܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܘܗ L. (2) ܫܟ ܗܘܐ L.

ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ[1] ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܪܘܒ:
ܢܚܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܠܠܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ[2] ܀
ܘܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܟܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ[3] ܒܠܫܢܝ ܢܕܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܟܢܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܢܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܠܢܐ ܀

(1) O. ܒܦܘܡܐ (2) L. ܫܘܒܚܬܐ (3) L. ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘ

ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܒܰܪ ܥܰܠ ܕܪܡܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܚܢܳܢܳܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܠܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܡܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ[1] ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܒܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܡ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܝܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܝܨ ܒܫܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܘܝܐܐ:
ܚܒܝܒ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ[2] ܗܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܥܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

(1) ܢܦܩܬܐ L. (2) ܒܥܒܕܬܐ L.

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ)[1].

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ[2].

ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܝܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܫܡܗ܀
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܘܝ ܟܘܦܪܗ:
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܘ ܐܟܗܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ[3]܀

[1] L.
[2] ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܫܡܘܥ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ R.
[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R.

ܗܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ[1] ܕܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܪܐ[2] ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܠܦ ܦܠܚܐ[3] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܢܝ[4] ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ[5] ܥܕܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܒܫܒܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ[6] ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ:
ܕܒܫܠܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܀

---

[1] R. ܕܚܝܠܐ [2] R. ܘܒܪܐ [3] R. ܦܠܚܐ [4] R. ܘܐܢ
[5] R. ܕܗܘ. [6] R. ܕܝܢܝܐ

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܠ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܛܠܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܣܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܓܘܐ ܘܕܝܘܫܢܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ[2] ܘܙܢܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗܘ܀
ܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܕܝܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܢܝܫܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ (ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ[4]܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܩܝܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܟܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܠܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܘܬܐ:
ܢܛܠܡܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܝܛܘܬܐ[5]܀
ܠܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܘܠ:

---

(1) ܕܒܣܣܝܐ R. (2) ܕܒܫܬܐ R. (3) ܢܝܫܘܬܐ R. (4) ܒܟܠ ܐܦܘܣܡ R.
(5) ܠܟܬܐ R.

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܝܟܐ ܒܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܡܟܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ (1) ܒܝܠܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܟܝܣ ܢܘܡܦ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܦܘܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܥܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܃
ܠܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ (2) ܕܢܘܘܡܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܥܐ ܡܬܠܐ (3) ܘܢܦܝܫ ܥܘܦܪܐ (4) ܃
ܡܗܘܢܐ ܒܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܪܬܐ (5) ܀
ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܃
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܝ (6) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܃
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܟܪܐ (7) ܠܫܘܒܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܢܘܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܦܝܕܬܐ ܃
ܢܒܥܘ (8) ܗܝܕܐ ܥܠ (ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝ (9) ܀
ܕܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܥܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ (2) O. ܒܗ (3) R. ܒܬܠܐ (4) R. ܥܘܦܪܗ
(5) R. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܪܬܐ (6) R. ܘܒܝ (7) R. ܕܢܟܪܐ (8) R. ܘܐܒܥܘ
(9) R. ܕܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܐ

ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܕܒܝܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܘ ܠܗ ܦܫܐ:
ܕܢܛܘܪܦܐ ܢܬܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܟܪܐ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܦܟܝܢ [1] ܠܒܪܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ [2] ܕܒܡܘܬܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܟܪܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܢ:
ܫܘܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܫܒܩܝܢ܀
ܘܝܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ [3] ܕܒܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ [4] ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܘܒܡܗ ܢܫܬܘܠ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܢܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ (2) O. ܒܗ (3) R. ܦܢܐ (4) R. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ

ܣܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(1) ܡܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ(2) ❖
ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܡܟܣ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܝܗܒ (ܕܥܠ ܫܡܗ(3):
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ:
ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ(4) ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܘܒܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܩܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܐܘ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܡܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܐ:

ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܗܝ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܝܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܟܪܙܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܗܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܬܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܝܬ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ[2] ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܗܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ[3] ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܦܢ ܘܨܗܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܝܬܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܠ ܀
ܕܢܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܐܠܗܝ (2) O. ܕܫܦܝܪ (3) O. ܚܕܘܬܐ

ܘܫܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܫܠ ܗܘܘ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܠܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ (ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ)[1] ܡܠܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܘܙܗ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ[2] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܡܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ (ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܡܪܐ)[3]܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܦܘܪܫ:
ܕܐܬܪܥܝܗ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܪܘܒܐ܀
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܗ[4] ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܢܬܠܒܒ[5] ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܝܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗ O. (2) ܕܗܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ R.
(4) ܠܦܠܚܗ R. (5) ܢܬܠܒܒ R.

ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܚܠ[1] ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ̇ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ̇ :
ܘܟܠ[2] ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܪܩ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܗ ܕܡܐ :
ܥܒܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܟܡ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܒܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ ❖
ܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ[3] ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܦܫܩ ܒܠ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ[4] ❖
ܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܣܓܝ ܢܬܒܥܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܟܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠ ܟܠܡܐܝܗ :
ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܬܘܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ :

(1) R. ܕܚܫܐ (2) R. ܕܟܠ (3) O. ܕܥܘܡܩܐ (4) R. ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܩܘܝܡܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕܘ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܬܣܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ[1] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܚܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܗ ܘܬܗܘܢܘ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ (ܒܡܠܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ[2] ܕܪܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܨܠܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܀
ܣܘܪܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܐܝܕܐ (2) ܟܣܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ O.

ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ[1]:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܣܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܣܓܡ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܠܝܬ ܐܦܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[3] ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ:

(1) O. ܐܠܘܐ (2) R. ܘܡܫܠܬܐ (3) R. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (4) R. ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ

ܘܚܠܦ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ✤
ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܬܟܠ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ✤
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܬܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1) ✤
ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ✤
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ(2) ܕܥܡܐ :
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ✤
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘ ܐܬܩܪܒ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ✤

(1) O. ܒܠܡܫܬܐ (2) R. ܘܒܠܒܗܝܢ

ܘܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܦܬܟܝ ܡܛܠܗ ܓܒܝ ܠܐ ܥܛܪܡ[1] :
ܘܐܬܬ ܩܕܡܬܟ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܕ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܓܒܐ[2] ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܦܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ :
ܝܘܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܓܕ[3] ❖
ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܗܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ[4] ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܒܩܘܕܫ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝ :
ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܐ ܘܒܬܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܟܢܘ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܓܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ[5] ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܗܘ ܥܠܝ[6] ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܘܕ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖

---

(1) O. ܥܛܪܝܢ (2) O. ܠܓܒܐ (3) R. ܢܓܕ (4) R. ܡܢܗ
(5) O. ܚܘܒܗ (6) O. ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ

ܢܗܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀
ܠܘ ܒܝ ܚܙܪ ܕܐܝܣܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܩ ܒܠ ܕܐܩܘܦܗ:
ܕܒܠ ܒܡܕܢܐ ܐܫܝܕܐ ܚܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܚܘܦܗ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܦܪܗ ܦܬܚ ܡܬܬܦܬܚ ܢܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܪܦܗ ܠܡܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܘܡܫܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܫܘܡܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܘܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܢ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ܀
ܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܒܢܝܠܒܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܠܬܗ܀
ܘܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܕܐ ܒܒܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܬܗ)[1].

---

(1) R.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܝܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܢܫܝܐ.

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܬܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܩܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܬ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ :
ܐܚܕܗ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܠܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ :
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ :
ܕܒܝܬܘܠܘ ܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ :
ܦܬܚ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܥ :
ܘܕܢܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ❖

ܫܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܡܫܠܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܒܥ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܐܫܬܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ(1) ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܀
ܒܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܘܐܘܕܘ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܘ ܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܢܚܘܗ ܘܕܝܘܣܡܗ:

(1) ܠܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܗ̇ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ (1) ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܬܒܛܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܟܣܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܕܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗ̇ ܘܡܒܛܠܘ ܀
ܐܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ (2) ܀
ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܀

(1) ܚܕܐ Sic (2) Sic

ܗܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܡ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܦܪܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܬܝܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܐܪܘܡܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܢܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܠܗܦܘܟܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܠܦܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܘܩܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܟܝܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ:
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ܀
ܢܚܡܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܩܕܡܘ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ̈ܢܐ (1):
ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܐܠܝܨܘ ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܦܝܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܝܘ ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܙܡܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܩܠܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ (2) ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܘܙܡܪܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܗ܀
ܐܢܬܝ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ:

(1) Sic ܦܩܕ̈ܢܐ (2) Sic ܫܒܚ

ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܓܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܡܢܗܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܘܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܒܗ ܀
ܢܨܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܩܘܦ:
ܕܢܓܕ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܓܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܒܗ ܘܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܨܘ[1] ܢܩܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬ ܐܬܕܟܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܀
ܦܠܛܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘܪܝܬ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܬܐܪܒ ܀
ܦܠܛܝ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܐܠܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܦܨܘ Sic

ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܚ:
ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܣܓܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܘܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܓܝܟ:
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܪܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܐ܀
ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܒܪ ܕܥܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ[1] ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܪܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܚܘܠܩܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܝܪܬ܀
ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܢܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܦܩܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚܗ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:

---

[1] ܦܠܓܗ Sic

ܘܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܡܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝ ܠܡܕ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܝܗ ܘܒܟܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܠܡܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܠܬ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܡܕܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܠܬ ܕܘܟ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܗܘ ܠܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܝܢ ܐܬܕܘܬܐ܀
ܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܡܬܝܢܐ܆
ܘܒܐܢܝܐ ܒܐܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܗ܀
ܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܦܠܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܘܘܬܐ܆
ܕܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܡܗ ܒܐܘܠ ܢܒܝܘ܀
ܦܠܝܬܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܬܐ܆
ܕܟܠܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܠ ܢܒܝܘ܀
ܫܠܡܝ ܕܗܘܡܢ[1] ܒܢܒܝܗ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܡܬܝܢܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܗܘܝ܆
ܠܐܬܘܡܐ ܗܝܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܒܝܗ ܘܟܕܝܗ ܦܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܝܬܪܡܐ ܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܕܝ܀

[1] ܕܗܘܡܢ Sic

ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܡܢ[1] ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܗ ܡܛܠ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܘܠܐܦܝܣܘܣ[2] ܘܠܬܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܒܫܪܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ ܘܠܐܦܣܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܬܢܢ[3]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܢܨܚ ܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܘܦܝ ܘܢܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܢܝ܀
ܠܡܢ ܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܫܩܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܘܟܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܐܡܪܝ ܦܝܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܐ[4] ܐܬܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܣܘܣܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܡܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ:

Om. (4) Sic ܠܡܐܬܢܢ (3) Sic ܘܠܐܦܣܘܣ (2) Sic (1)

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܝܣܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܡܗ :
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܬܐܠܦ ܕܐܬܪܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ ܒܥܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܕܠܚܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܨܐ ܚܘܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܢܫ :
ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܚܘܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܠܗܕܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܡܥܬܠܚܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܗܘܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ :
ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܘܬ ܠܐܒܝ (1) ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܦܘܩ ܒܥܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܥܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܫܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܗܘܡܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܪ ܐܫܬܚ :
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܘ ܀
ܗܝ ܫܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܠܢܟ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܟܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܝ ܦܘܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

(1) ܠܐܢܫ Sic

ܠܐܒܘܡܢܐ(1) ܡܪܚܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܫܝܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܘܪܘ(2) ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܢܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܟܘܢܘ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܬ:
ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܘܫ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܚܘܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܚܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܝ(1) ܡܦܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ✤
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܘ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܘܢܝ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܘܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܥܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܘܣܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܚܝܕ ܦܬܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܝܐ:

(1) Sic (2) ܐܚܝܘ Sic

ܕܐܘܟܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܗܕܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܐܬܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܝܘܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܢܚܝܗ ܀
ܢܟܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܗܕܪܐ :
ܘܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܘܒܟܝ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܘܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ :
ܢܒܝܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܥܕܬܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܪܝܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ :
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܕܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܒܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀
ܠܡܬܐ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܢ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܦܢ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܫܡܘܥ ܒܠܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥ܀
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܠܓܝ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܝ[1]܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

---

[1] Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܐ ܬܒܣܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܝ ܕܬܡܢܝܠ ܟܝ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܦܫܝ ܘܦܓܪ ܡܢܝܝ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܝܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܫܝ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܟܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܡܐ ܢܒܕܝ ܠܢܬܕܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܘܐ ܐܘܡܕܢܘܬܟ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܟܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܫܝ ܢܟܠ ܐܬܬܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܝܕܬܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܝܠ ܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܗܕܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܠܫܝ ܠܢܬܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܃
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܗܪܐ ܢܟܠܝܬ ܢܕܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܒܕܝ ܕܠܝܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܐܬܪܘܕ ܃
ܘܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܗܪܐ ܬܫܘܠ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܣܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܝ ܃
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܘܗܒܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܬܘܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܢ ܕܢܒܗ ܢܒܡ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܒܕܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܃

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘ (1) ܢܟܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܒܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܚܕܘܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܝܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܕܐܠܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܐܠܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠ ܩܪܝܐ :
ܘܝܬܒ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܪܚܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܟܝܟܘ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܒܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܝܬܪ ܪܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܡܟܟܘ Sic (N. E. ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ؟)

ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܦܠ ܀
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܕܪܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܘܡܐ :
ܠܥܠ ܡܠܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܗ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܡܠܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܐܦܠ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܩܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܐܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܀
ܢܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܦܠ ܢܣܒܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܐܝܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܕܪܘ ܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪܘ ܒܗ (Sic) :
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܢܒܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (1) ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܡܡ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܀
ܓܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܚܘܠ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܕܫܡܝܐ Sic

ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖
ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܒܝܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܘ :
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܪܘܡܗ̈ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܦܫܛ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܢܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ[1] ܫܒܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ❖

(1) Dubie.

ܢܦܠܬ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܒܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܒܘܒ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ:
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܕܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܠܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܝܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܘܪ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܓܪܘܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝ ܘܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܢܟܪܫ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܪ ܗܢ ܡܫܘܠܚܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܫܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܬܐܦܠ ܬܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܬܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܟ ܬܒܥܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܬܒܥ ❖
ܦܠ ܚܘܬ ܐܒܥܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܬ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܒܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܠܒܟܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܒܬܠܐ ܕܢܕܘ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܢܠܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܫܢܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܝ ܘܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܠ ܚܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܢܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܒܘܪܟܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܘܚܪܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܟܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܦܝܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܘܒ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ❖
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܚܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܗ :
ܠܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܫܒܚܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܢܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܚܕܝܢ ܫܦܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܝ ܓܘܦܐ:
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܣܪ ܟܠ ܓܒܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܪܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܘܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܓܪܐ ܘܬܬܛܒ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܝ:
ܕܝܢܟܝ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܩܝܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܩܡܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܓܝܪ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܓܘܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܦܩܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܘܕܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܠܦ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܩܕܫܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܗܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܬܟܘܢ ❖

ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܬܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬ܀
ܩܕܡܝܗ̇ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ̇ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܠܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܡܟܢ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܥܕܐ ܐܡܪ:

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܨܚܩ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܫܒܬܟ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܚܝܬܐܝܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܟܘܠ ܐܘܫ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܒܟܝܢ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܫܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܝ :
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܠܒܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܒܠܫܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ :
ܕܒܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠ[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܘ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܦܬܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܬܕܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܩܫ ܚܝܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܡܢ ܕܗܘܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܝ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀

[1] Sic ܠܗ,

ܣܘܦ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܗ ܠܝ:

ܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ܀

ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ:

ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܦܝܪܗ܀

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ܀

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܘܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ (1) ܠܡܘܬܝܢ ܠܝ܀

ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܩܠܝ ܠܝܘܡܗܝ:

ܘܐܢܫܝܢܗ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܘܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀

ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ:

ܘܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ (2) ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀

ܐܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܐܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܝ܀

ܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ:

ܚܝܠ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ:

ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܝ܀

ܐܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:

---

(1) Sic (2) ܠܐܢܫ Sic (ܠܚܢܢ? N. E.)

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܢܫ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܁
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܢܫ ❖
ܢܬܪܥܐ ܕܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܁
ܘܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܦܐ ❖
ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܪܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܁
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܐܢܫܘ ܘܢܝܫܘܥܝܢ ܁
ܘܒܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܠܝܡ ܘܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܡܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܠܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܁
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܚܘܫܒܝܗ ❖
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܁
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܓܕܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܁
ܘܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܪܝ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܪܗܘܢ ܁
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܁
ܕܟܠ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܪܬܗ ܁
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܁

ܡܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܡܟܣ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܒܥܘܩ ܐܬܘܩܦ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܒܩܛܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܕܪ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܚܘܒ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܚܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ :
ܐܬܚܝܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝܬ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܚܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀

(1) ܕܝܬܒܠ Sic

ܐܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܛܪܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܣܟܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܠܒܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟ ܪܒܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܫܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܕܒܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܫܗܘܢ ܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܡܠܠܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܠܒܒ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܙܟܐ ܝܬܘܒ ❖
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܢ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܫܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܟ ܒܪܐ :

(1) ܡܛܪܐ Sic

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܪܝܫ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܗܘܘ[1] ܐܦܪܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܂
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܪܘ ܦܬܠܝܢ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܂
ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠ ܡܝܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܂
ܘܐܦ ܫܦܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܗܦܟܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܠܡܥܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ[3] ܡܛܠ ܠܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܟܪܘܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܦܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܘܚ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܐܘ ܠܫܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܘܬܐ[3] ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܟܪܘܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܒܪܝܟܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܚܘܫ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܂
ܟܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܝ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܢ ܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀

(3) Sic (2) Sic ܠܗ (1) Sic ܟܗܘܘ

ܒܝܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܣܒܒܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܠܘܣ:
ܘܐܝ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ (1) ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܡܕܡ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܦܬܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܠܦܓܪܝ ❖
ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܙܘ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝ ܡܒܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܝ ܙܟܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܠ ܒܬܪܝ ❖
ܡܢܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܦܪܝ ܡܙܘܪܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܠ ܡܢܟܠ ܟܠܝ ܒܬܪܝ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܩܡ:
ܘܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܘ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܦܘ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܠܦܘܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܘܚ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܠܦܝ ܙܟܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܚܐܪܐ Sic (2) ܡܕܡ Sic

ܒܝܘܡ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܗܘܐ[1] ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܒܥܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܟ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܫܘܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܃
ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܒܝܕ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܒܥܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܃
ܠܒܥܐ ܘܒܘܣܐ ܐܢ ܫܬܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܘܠܝܬܝ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܃
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܃
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ[2] ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܃

Hic aliquid deesse videtur. (2) Sic ܟܗܘܐ (1)

ܐܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣܘܬܝ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝܬ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܚܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܘܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܗ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܟܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܛ̈ܠܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܣܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܝ :
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܝ ܀
ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ[1] ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܟܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܀

[1] ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ Sic

ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܚܛܗܝܟ:

ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܚܠܝܢ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ:

ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܚܒܝܒ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܠܘܬܝ ܘܕܝܢܗ܀

ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܥܠܘܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܕܒܐܗܘ:

ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܢܦܫܐ܀

ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ:

ܘܫܠ ܗܘܝܠܟܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ:

ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܪ ܚܛܗ܀

ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܫܠܡ܀

ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܝܥܝܘ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܬܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܠܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܚܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ܀

ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܠܬ:

ܘܐܬܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܐܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢ܀
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܠ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܘ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ܀
ܘܕܝܠܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ܀
ܫܘܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ܀

ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܒܡܘܡܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܫܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܝ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܬ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܘܠܕܢܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܢܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܚ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܘܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܬܫܡܫ:
ܘܢܠܦ (1) ܢܠܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܘܪܒܬܟ ܟܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܟ ܀
ܬܬܠ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܢܫܚܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀

(1) ܘܢܠܦ Sic

ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܬܦܣܘܩ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܒܚܕܘܬ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ :
ܐܟܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ :
ܕܚܠܦ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܝܠ ܠܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܬܡܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܬܠܬ :
ܕܚܠܦ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܕܡ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܗ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܕܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܘܦܠܚ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ❖

ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܒܫܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܐ[1] ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ[2] ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܢܠܒܫܗ:
ܦܝܫ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܦ ܗܕܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܬܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܢܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܓܘܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܒܡܒܕܬܗ ܬܘܡ܀
ܐܘܒ ܕܢܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܬܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܬܒܥܬ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܘܕܥܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܢ:
ܘܠܟ ܘܢܬܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢ ܢܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܬܢܒܥܢ ܢܥܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܥܘܗܕܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܘܝܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܓܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܝܢܘ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܘܘܬܟ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܟܬܒ ܕܦܬܚ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܟ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܠܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܟ ܢܣܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܥܘܗܕܢ:
ܗܝܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܘܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܕܐܐ Sic (2) ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ Sic

ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܛܠܒܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܢܕܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ:
ܒܪܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܚܢܐ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܐܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܚܦܝܛ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܨܘܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܡܠܦ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܘ:
ܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܪܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܕܝܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

ܗܝ ܕܡܕܘܢܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܣܝܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܠܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܡܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܨܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܝ:
ܠܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܢܒܝܥܬܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܫܢܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܠ ܚܘܒ ܐܒܕܘ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܨܘܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܪܡܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܝ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܝܬ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܒܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܢܚܡ (1) ❖
ܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܥܢܝ ܒܬܠ ܐܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:

(1) ܢܚܡ Sic

ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐ̱ܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܦܠܚ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܕܐܦܪܘܥ ܡܢܝ :
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐ̱ܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐ̱ܢܐ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܟ ܀
ܠܟ ܢܫܬܒܚܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ(1):
ܕܪܡܝܐ ܠܗܒܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܟ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ:
ܢܒܥ ܐܬܟܪܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ(2) ܒܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ܀
ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܓܒܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܝ܀
ܚܒܪ ܟܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܘܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ܀
ܕܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ ܬܐܒ ܐܬܬܠ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܠܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܘܡܐ R. 118. ܣܘܒ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ 724. (ܣܘܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܠ. 17.)
(2) ܕܡܥܒܪܬܐ R. 118.

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܟܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ(1) :
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܥܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ ÷
ܚܙܝ (ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ(2) :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ÷
ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܠܗ :
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܒܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܕ ÷
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܐܒܕ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ÷
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܘܐܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ÷
ܒܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܘܡܢܐ ÷
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܝܕܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ÷

(1) ܥܒܝܕܐ R. 117. (2) ܕܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ R. 118.

ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܦܨܝܚܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܣܝܡ ܟܠܝܠܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗܡ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܘ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܗ ܡܬܬܠܒܠܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝ[1] ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܘܩܪܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܛܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ:

(1) L. ܢܗܕ R. 117. ܢܗܕܐ R. 118. (N. E. ?ܢܗܕܝ) (2) L. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܦܪܥܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܘܕܥܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܡܬܠܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܣܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܘܒܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܟܡܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܠܝܬܝ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܚܫܒܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܗܦܟܘ ܢܛܠܝܘܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܟܡܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܚܝܢܗ:
ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܠܚ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܥܐ ܗܘܝ:

ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ (ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ)[1] ܚܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܟܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܟܕ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܥܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܦ :
ܕܒܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܝ :
ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܟܠ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܟܠܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܥܘܩܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܘ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܢܚܢ ܟܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܬܐ ❖

(1) ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ .L. R. 117

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܕܐܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ (ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ)[1] ܒܕܘܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܪܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܘܐܘܟܠ ܠܢܒܝ :
ܕܢܠܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܒܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܢܠܦ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܟܝܚ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܟܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܚ ܒܢܒܗܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ (ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܐ)[2] ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ R. 118.   (2) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܬܐ L.

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܃
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܀
ܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܟܝܢ ܃
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܝܬ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܬܪܡܝܘ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܝ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܙܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܃
ܫܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܘܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܬܢ :
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ[1] ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ❖
ܠܡܪܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪ ❖
ܒܟܝ ܥܡܝ ܓܒܝ ܘܦܫܛ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ[2] ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ :
ܘܗܦܟܬ (ܡܠܠܬ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܪܡܝܬ[3] ❖
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܪ ܘܐܘܫܦ :
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܝܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܬ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܢ :
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܝܬܝܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܒܗܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ :

---

(1) ܡܫܠܡ L. R. 117. (2) ܐܫܬܥܝ R. 118. (3) ܡܠܬܐ . . ܐܪܡܝܬܐ R. 118.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܓܢܒܘܢܗ ܘܢܪܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܪܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܚܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܝܬܪ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܦܢ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܟܠ ܩܘܒܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܦ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܠ ܘܢܩܘܫ ܩܕܡ ܒܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܩܛܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܡܝܢ ܘܕܚܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܬܪ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܡ ܒܟܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ:
ܘܫܘܚܪܗ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ (ܡܠܬܗ ܩܘܦܪܗ[1] ܢܟܝܣ ܀
ܘܐܬܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܒܢܩܦܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܩܘܦܪܗ ܠܩܛܠܗ L.

ܘܒܪ ܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܘܙܡܪ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܠܘܫ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܟܬܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[1] ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܫܐ:

---

(1) ܐܬܚܙܝ R. 117.

ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܫܒܚ ܘܚܡܕܐ ܠܗܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܘܢܢ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܢܕܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܕ ܐܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢܗܝ ܡܪܢ :
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܐܘܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ :
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܐܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝ(1) ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܬܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܘܥܕܝ:
ܘܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ(2)܀
ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܝ:
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܢܛܝܪܗ(3) ܘܦܠܓܝ ܕܛܝܪܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܫܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ:
ܦܬܘܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܀

---

(1) R. 117. ܕܐܬܐ (2) R. 117. ܒܥܒܕܗ (3) R. 117. ܢܛܪܗ

ܘܫܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ:

(ܡܢ ܕܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ)[1] ❖

ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ:

ܘܒܪܒܢܝ̈ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܛܒܢܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܗܘܕ ܒܝ ܡܛܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܐܢܛܘܗ:

ܘܦܘܩܕܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܟ ❖

ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܡܥܘܬܟ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܬܟ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܕܒܚܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܬܟ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܒܝܫܬܟ ❖

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ:

ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܗܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ❖

(ܘܢܛܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܚܝܡܘܬܗ)[1]:

ܒܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ[2] ܕܡܢܗ ❖

ܕܫܒܩ ܚܢܘܬܐ[3] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܠܥܠܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ❖

ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ:

---

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܘܫܒܩܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܚܢܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܒܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܢܬܕܪܐ ܠܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܪܘܫܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܗ ܢܬܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ܃
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܪܕܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܝܫ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܃
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ(1) ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ܃
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ(2) ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ܃
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘ܀
ܫܒ ܠܝ ܕܗܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ܃
ܘܫܡܫ ܒܬܐܪܩܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܢ ܚܘܫ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܚܕܝ ܕܝܠܢܝ܃
ܢܚܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܐܪܩܘܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ܃
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܢܠܐ ܚܘܫ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ܃
ܕܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܟ܀

(1) R. 117. ܡܚܝܒ

(2) R. 117. ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܒܫܬܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܟܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܒ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܡܟܐܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܠܒܟܝܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܘܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܒ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܟܠܝ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܡܥܬܢܝ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܒ[1] ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܡܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ[2] ܢܦܩ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܟܕ ܫܒܩܗ :
ܘܐܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܐ[4] ܘܫܠܚ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܀

L. R. 117. [illegible] (3)   R. 118. [illegible] (2)   R. 117. [illegible] (1)

Id. [illegible] (4)

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܟܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘܣܦܗ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܐܙܠܗ ⁘
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܐܝܗ[1] ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܐ[2] ⁘
ܗܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܚܠܠܗ ⁘
ܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ⁘
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܗܒܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܓܙܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ⁘
ܘܟܢܫ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ⁘
ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܫܡܥ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܗܒܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܪܐ ⁘
ܘܟܢܫ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܕܒܩܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ⁘
ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘
ܒܥܕܬܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܩܒ ܘܙܟܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܘܫܟܢܬܐ ⁘
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܫܝܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ:

---

(1) R. ܕܢܬܒܥܐܝܗ (2) Sic (N. E. ܚܘܒܐ?)

ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܝܟܘ ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܚܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܠ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܡܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ (1) ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ (2) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܡܟܒܫ (3) ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܦܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܟܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܕܬܫܠܡܘܢܝ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀

(1) Sic ܕܒܕܪ (2) L. ܢܦܩܘ (3) ܘܡܟܡܟܡ L. R. 117.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܫܪܪܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܪܬ:
ܘܡܣܒܠܝ[1] ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܫܪܪܬ[2] ܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
(ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ)[3] ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܗ̇ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܀
ܐܚܘܢ ܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܒܠܠܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܗܒܠ ܚܕ ܀
ܐܚܘܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܛܝܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܓܙܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܢܘ ܘܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܘ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ:
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܣܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܟ:
ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܫܟܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܣܒܠܝ .R. 118 (2) ܐܢܐ .Id (3) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ .Id

ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܦܘܩ ܒܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܬܬ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܢ ܀
ܘܠܐܢܐ ܐܩܪܒܬ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܘܬܡܗܬ ܒܝ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܗ ܒܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܀
ܘܣܓܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܀
ܐܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܠܝ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܝܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܦܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܦܣܝܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܗܒܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܠܟܝ ܕܪܟܐ ✤
ܘܠ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܪܘܥ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܐܪ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܣܝܘܗ ✤
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܝܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܟܦܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܫ ܕܢܐܪ :
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ[1] ܒܪܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܠܝ ܠܪܡܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫ ✤
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܬܬܦܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܝܗ :
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܪ ✤
ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܙܐ :
ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ✤

---

(1) R. ܒܝܬܐ

ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܦܓܪܐܝܬ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ❖
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܗ[1] ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܬ:
ܟܪܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܨܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܦܘ ܕܬܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
(ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܫܟܚܬ[2] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܠܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ:

(1) ܕܐܬܘܠ Sic L. R. **117.** (2) ܠܟܢܫ ܐܫܟܚܬ R. **117.**

ܢܛܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܟܠܒܒ :
ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܠܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܥܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܛܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܘܨܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ[1] :
ܛܝܒܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܦܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܬܘܕܝ ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܝ :
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ❖

[1] ܕܥܕܬܐ R. 118.

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܠܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܩ ܐܝܣܘܦ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝ:
ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܝ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܕܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܟܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܘܒ ܗܘܕܝܗ ܘܒܥܐ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ❖
ܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܕܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܗܘܢܕܢܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ❖
ܢܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܠܢܘܢܗ:
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܠܘܫܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ❖
ܢܚܘܗ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ❖
ܕܒܪܘܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܒܠܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܒܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ❖
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܒܠܗܒܝܬ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܢܒܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܘܬ❖
ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ❖

ܚܙܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܠܘܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ)[1]܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܘܦܐܝܬ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܘܪܚܡܘ ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ[2] ܘܫܒܩܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܀
ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܘܠܒܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ܀
ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ:
ܒܒܘܠܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ (ܘܠܐܝܬ ܙܩܝܦܐ[3]) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ܀
ܫܒܩܝ ܡܢܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܘܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) ܘܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ Sic L. R. 117. ܘܚܙܘܢܐ R. 118. (2) ܕܢܦܫܐ Sic (3) ܘܠܐ...

ܣܓܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ :
ܘܢܕܪܟܝܗ ܫܪܒܝܗ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܪܝܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܘܒܠܘܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܘܒܝܓܠܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܓܒܝܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܥܟܒ ܐܚܪ ܢܦܠܛ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܠ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܡܣܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ :
ܕܪܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܠ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܣܕܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܬܪܘܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܣܘܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܘܒܠܘܬܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ :
ܫ ܟܡܪ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܟ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܥ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܪܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܘܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܦܪܣ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܥܛܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܝ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܥܬܡܠܟ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ[1] ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܕܢ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܐܣܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܠ ܒܠ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܡ ܦܪܫܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܟܗ:
ܘܡܥܠܘܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ❖
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܐܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܗܘ ܕܢܦܐ ❖
ܐܒܪܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܗܘܦܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܬܦܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܥܘܩ ܘܡܥܩܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܗܦܟܝ ܦܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܥܝܢܗ[2] ❖
ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܩܒܐ ܘܕܓܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܦܟ ܐܬܚܡܐ ܕܚܣܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܒܐ ❖
ܐܬܐܬܒܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܩܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

(N. E. ܡܥܝܢܗ ?) Sic L. ܡܥܝܢܗ [2]   L. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ [1]

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܢ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗܘܡܕܪܗ ❖

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ :

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ❖

ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ :

ܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖

ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ :

ܕܡܛܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܗܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ :

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ ܕܝܗܒ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܢܛܠܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܢܐ :

ܘܠܡܪܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ❖

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܦܬܚ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܟ ܥܙܝܙ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ܇
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܠܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ܇
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ܇
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܡܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܬܚܝܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ܇
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܬܚܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ܇
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ܇
ܘܐܦܢ ܘܦܠܛܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ܇
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܓܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܇
ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ (ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ܇
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ[2] ܐܘ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ܇

---

[1] Om. in L.
[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ: ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ R. 118.

ܐܘ ܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܫܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܦܩܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܦܝ ܟܡ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܠܚܕܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܦܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܣ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܠܘ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܝ ܕܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܬܒܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܫܡ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܩ ܐܫܡ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܙܕܩܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ (ܕܟܠܐ ܠܝ[1]) ܀
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܐܦ ܬܬܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܝܠܐ[2] ܕܝܕܥܝ ܀
ܠܐ (ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ[3]) ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ :
ܠܘܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܡܢܝ :
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܠܝ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܡܢܝ :

---

(1) ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ L. (2) ܗܟܢ R. 118. (3) ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܢ R. 118.

ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܟܠ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܝܨܪܝ ܥܡ ܝܨܪܝ ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܇
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܀
(ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ)[1] ܇
ܥܡ ܝܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܝܨܪܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܇
ܟܠ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܘ ܠܟ ܘܬܒܘܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܟܒܪ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܇
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܪܕܝܟܠ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܇
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܇
ܒܬܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܇
ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀

(1) Om. in L.

ܦܘܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܣܪ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܝ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܠܡܕ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܐܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠ ܓܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠ ܓܒܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܫܬܝܢ܀
ܒܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܒܢܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܝܟ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܦܓܪܝ:
ܥܒܪ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܠܡܕ܀
ܒܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܘܡܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܫܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܚܒܠ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܩܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ[1] ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2].

---

(1) ܕܥܠ ܗܝ. R. 118. (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܕܫ Id.

(ܫܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܣܐ.

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ:

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ[1].

ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܣ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ:

ܘܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀

ܢܡܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:

ܕܚܣ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ[2]܀

ܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ܀

ܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܫܩܗ ܓܘܢܣ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܓܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܐ ܡܫܘܕ: ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ O.

(2) ܕܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ L. 4 ܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ O.

ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ(1) ܕܐܠܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܐܬܝܒ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
(ܘܐܢܫ ܘܐܒܐ(2) ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܝ(3) ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ❖
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ (ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܝ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ(4) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܝܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܡܫ:
ܘܢܫܡܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܦܫܬ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܝܫܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܪ ܘܫܪܒ ܘܥܘܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠܝܠ:

---

(1) ܥܠܡ O. L. 4. (2) ܘܐܢܫܗ ܘܒܗ L. 7. (3) ܘܚܝܐ L. 7.
(4) ܐܢܫܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ L. 7.

ܘܚܡܝ ܦܣܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܒܪ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ :
ܢܟܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ[2] ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ[3] ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܘܒܝܬ ܟܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

(1) ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ O. L. 4. (2) ܒܪܘܚܐ L. 7. (3) ܠܥܡܗ O.

ܘܡܪܝ(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ(2) ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܠܕ ܥܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܘܚ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ(4):
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܒܥܡܡܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܡܦܪܘܩܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ(5) ܢܨܒ ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ(6)܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ(7):
ܕܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝܠܕܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܢܨܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܪܢ:

(1) O. ܘܡܪܝ (2) O. ܘܫܒܝܠܐ (3) O. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ (4) O. ܘܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ
(5) O. ܘܒܐܠܗܐ (6) O. ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ (7) O. ܢܗܝܪܐ L. 4.

ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܕܪܘܢ ܢܬܒ ܦܛܪܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܬܪܬܝ ܢܫܝܢ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
(ܘܐܬܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܝܪ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܫܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܒܘܢ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ:
ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܦܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ܀
ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܩܐ[2] ܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܒܬܠܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܠܣܢܝܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܘܒܪ ܫܝܛܐ ܢܫܪܝܢ:
ܢܠܡܐ ܢܪܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܛܘܒܐ ܢܒܬܠܐ ܢܒܒܝܢ܀
ܠܕܝܘܩܐ ܫܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ:
ܠܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܘܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܒܒܝܢ܀
ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܣܝܢ:
ܠܝܬܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܘ[3] ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܝܗ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܐܦܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܛܪܬܐ ܘܦܛܪܬܐ:
ܘܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܒܚܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܛܪܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܣܓܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܒ. O. (2) ܒܟܘܩܐ. O. L. 4. (3) ܒܪ. L. 7.

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܒܓܘ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܩܥܐ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܕ ܐܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ[2] ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ (ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ)[3] ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ[4] ܗܘܝ܀

(1) ܘܩܥܐ L. 7.
(2) ܡܫܬܒܚܐ L. 7. (ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ? N. E.)
(3) ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ 7.
(4) ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ L. 7.

ܕܡܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܐܗ ܕܡܪܐ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܫܡܝܢ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ✤
ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ[2] ܘܠܪܘܚܐ :
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܢܐ ܟܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܢܛܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ✤
ܘܒܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܓܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ (ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܕܠܗ[3] ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✤
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܕܦܫܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܢܘ ✤
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܟܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܠܒܢܝ L. 4 ܢܫܡܝܢ O. ܕܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܘܡܘܡܠܬܐ L. 7. (3) ܦܠܣܛܪ

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܘܝܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܣܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܡܝܢ ܫܘܝ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ (ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܢܝܬ (1) ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܘܥܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܪܝܘ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܘܚܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܘܥܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܘܟܪܝܘ ܘܐܪܦܝܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܚܘܒܝ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܐܣܝܪܘ ܐܣܝܪܘ ܒܒܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ:
ܠܗܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܘܪܐ ܬܬܥܠܡܝܘܢ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܒܕ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܝ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܐܗܕܪ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

(1) ܢܒܘ ܘܐܫܬܢܝܬܘ .L. 7, 4

ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܒܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕܘܢ܀
ܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܪܗ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܡܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܦܐ܀
ܠܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܗܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܠ ܘܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܟܝܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܥܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܠܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܒܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܥܪܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ[1] ܕܡܪܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܝܕܝܗ܀
ܕܒܠܗ[2] ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܚܝ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܪܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:

(1) ܡܠܐ L. 7. ܒܡܠܐ O. L. 4. (2) ܕܒܠܗ Sic O. L. 4.

ܨܒܘ ܕܢܚܒܠܘܢܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܘ (1) ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܛܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܟܠܢܘܗܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܝܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܨܐܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܪܒܘ ܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܡܟܢܢܘܗܝ:
ܦܓܪܘ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܩܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܨܒܝ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܚܪܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܒܝܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܩ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܘ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܘܕܦܫܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܛܘܣܐ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܚܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܩ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܨܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܬܟܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܘܐܣܡ L. 7 ܘܐܣܡܘܗ L. 4.

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܫܢܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܟ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܩܛܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܬܟ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܟ ✤
ܩܘܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܟ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܬܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܡܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܦܫܝܛ[1] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܝ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܒܫܠܗ ✤
ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

(1) ܦܫܝܛ. L. 7. O.

ܬܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܦܐ ܘܢܛܠܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܦܪܘܫ :
ܘܠܝܘܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܛܒܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܗܝ ܗܢܝܟ ܘܡܕܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܚܕܬ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܟܠܬ ܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ :
ܡܬܝܬ ܡܫܪܬ ܫܪܬ ܒܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܪܦܫܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܡܟܠܠ(1) ܢܟܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝ :
ܘܡܟܬܒܐܝܬ ܢܟܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܒܛܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܢ ܐܫܘܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܢ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܩܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ(2) ܢܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܀

(1) ܡܟܠܠ L. 7 ܗܘ ܡܢ O. (2) ܒܒܢܝܢ L. 7.

ܘܨܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܘܨܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܡ ܒܝܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܣܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܨܒܬܐ ܨܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܒܝܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܀

ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܟܠܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܘܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܫܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ[1] ÷
ܐܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܐܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܩܠ:
ܘܡܘܬ ܘܡܢܗܝܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܦܪ[2] ÷
ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܢܝܚ[3] ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ[4] ܣܓܝܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܥܠܝܠ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܥܠܝܡ ܐܒܪܗ ÷

(1) O. ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
(2) L. 7. ܘܡܫܬܡܫ
(3) L. 7. ܘܡܦܩܣ
(4) L. 7. ܘܡܫܬܠܦ

ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܢܝܩ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܒܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܠܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܛܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܐ ܠܒܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܟܟܒܝܐ ܟܦܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܝܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܒܓܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܢܒܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܐ ܗܓܘܪܐ ܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܓܝܣܐ ܘܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܛܥܐ ܟܦܕܢܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܡܟܫܐ(1) ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐܟܬܝܒܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܝܟ ܡܟܒܕܐ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܓܗ ܠܐܦܟܐ ܘܐܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܟܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܕܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܢܐ ܫܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܦܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܠܗ ܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܐ(2) ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܕܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܝܪ(3) ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܠܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܘܬܟܠ (ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ(4)) ❖
ܕܬܟܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܪ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܫܡ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖

(1) ܡܟܫܐ L. 7. (2) ܐܟܡܢܐ ܟܗ. ܟܠ. (3) ܟܒܘ L. 7. (4) ܠܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ L. 7.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܣܝܣܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܙܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܠܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܓܙܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ(2) :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܪܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ (ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܘܢ)(3) ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܣܓܝܐܐ L. 7. O. (2) ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ L. 4. O. (3) ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܘܢ L. 7.

ܢܘܠܝ ܘܫܒܚܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ✥
ܘܨܒܝܐ ܒܒܘܗܪܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ✥
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ✥
ܦܪܝܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܛܘܝܒܐ ܕܪܐ ✥
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܘܨܒܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ✥
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ✥
ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܪܥ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ✥
ܚܕܪܝܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ:
ܦܬܪܘܣ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ✥
ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܘܡܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ✥
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✥
ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ✥

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܣܝܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܫܘܛܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܐܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܗ܀
ܕܝܦܗ ܡܪܗܘܛ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܝ ܐܦܗ:
ܘܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܚܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܘܫܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐܘܗ ܒܫܦܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܢܒܝ ܘܐܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܕܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܡܗ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܟܘܫ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ[2] ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܬܐ O. (2) ܢܗܪܝܢ L. 7.

ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܠܡܠܠܘ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܢܝܢ܀
ܚܙܐ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܘܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ (1) ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܝܝ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܢܝܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܚܡܝܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܗܒܐ܀
ܡܢܝܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܥܘܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܟܡ ܒܗܝܪܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܝ܀
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܒܚ (2) ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) L. 7. ܐܠܘܗܐ (2) L. 7. ܘܐܫܒܚܝܢ

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܝ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܘܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬܗ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܪܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܕܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܘܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܬܡܘܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ ❖
ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ:
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܢܚ ܘܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ❖

[1] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ L. 7.

ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܪܗ(1) ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܓܫܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܪܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ(2) ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ ܡܘܟܟ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ(3) ܠܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ❖
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܦ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ:

L. 4. ܚܘܫܐ (3) L. 7. ܕܢܦܫ (2) L. 7. ܡܥܡܘܢ (1)

ܘܐܦ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܥܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܙܕܩܬܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܫܪܒܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܘܦ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܚܝܠܝ ܀
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܢܗ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܝܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܝܥܗ ܘܠܚܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܀
ܕܝܡܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܢܒܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܀

ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ (1) ܒܠܒܐ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܥܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ❖
ܦܪܩܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ:
ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܕܡܐ:
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܕܡܐ ❖
ܕܒܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܢܫܟܚ:
ܠܟܠ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ❖

(1) Sic (N. E. ܠܗܘ?)

ܐܘ ܠܡܣܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܟܐܝܠܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܝ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ :
ܕܝ ܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ :
ܠܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܘ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ :
ܕܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܦܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܝܡܐ (ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܚܬ[1] ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܥ ܢܒܥ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܣܚܐ : ܕܡܚܬ .L. 7

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܪܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܘܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܘܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܦܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܫܘܒܚ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܝܚܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ܀
ܒܬܪ ܡܩܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ:

ܘܢܒܕܘܩ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ :
ܘܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܝܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܠܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܘܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܦܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܩܘܗ ܓܒܠ ܐܦ ܗܝ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܚܝܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܒܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܬܚܘܝ ܕܥܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. L. 4.

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܦ (1) ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܝܢ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܢ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ܀
ܘܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܡܬܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܘܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܕܘܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ܀
ܕܐܬܒ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܕܦܐܝܣ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܘܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܫܟܝܢ:
ܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܀
ܠܟܘܫܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܒܝܢܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ:

(1) ܘܡܬܢܦ .L. 7

ܕܝܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܟܝ ܐܬܐ[1] ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܣܗܕ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܦܟܗ ❖
ܐܫܕ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܕܫܝܕ ❖
ܕܠܘܝ ܕܝܘܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܒܪܗ:
ܘܫܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ❖
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܫܡܐ[2] ܠܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܫܡܥ[3] ܕܝܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܗܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܒܣܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ❖

---

(1) Hic desinit L. 7. (2) O. ܘܫܡܐ (3) O. ܕܢܟܠܝܢ

ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܝܢܬܐ:

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܕܡܫ ܠܗ܀

ܘܠܗ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܐ ܬܡܢ܀

ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܦ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܬܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ܀

ܗܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ (ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܗܝ)[1]܀

ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:

ܠܐ ܢܥܒܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܒܓܘܗ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܫܦܐ:

ܒܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܘܥܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:

ܕܩܝܡ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

---

(1) ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ O. (2) ܦܓܪܐ O.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܝܛ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ÷
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܙܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ÷
ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܨܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܠܡܘܕ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܫܩܦ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ ÷
ܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܙܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܬܠܐ ÷
ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܬܩܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ (ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[2]:

(1) ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ P.
(2) ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ L.

ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܘܡܣ(1) ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܘܐܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܢܐ(2) ܀
ܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܡܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܀

L. ܪܒܒܐ (2) L. ܢܡܣܐ (1)

ܢܦܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܦܩܝ ܢܒܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܐܬܡܚܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܕܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܚܠܒ :
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܗ :
ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ ❖
ܟܝܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܝ ܦܓܪ ܒܗܘܢܒܢܐܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܠܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܒ ❖
ܦܡ ܕܓܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܚܪܬܘܡܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܫܬܘܡܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܒܦܘܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܢܗ ܐܣܘܟܐܝܬ :
ܘܠܚܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܣܘܒܥܐ ❖
ܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܒܗܐ ܡܘܕܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܦܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܕܐ ❖
ܢܝ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܒܗܐ ܚܡܪܐ :
ܐܘܣܦ ܡܚܠܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܕܐ [1] ܕܡܚܒܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܒܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ :

---

[1] ܒܚܕܐ L.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܠܠ (1) ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܆
ܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ ⁘
ܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܢܓܒܝܗ ܕܠܚܝܗ ܢܓܒܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ⁘
ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܒܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܆
ܥܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܓܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ⁘
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܆
ܡܘܪܝܠܠ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ⁘
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܓܦܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܆
ܠܒܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܢܓܠ ܢܓܦܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܝܢܝܗ ܕܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܕܡܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܢܓܝܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܆
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܪܐ ⁘
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܆
ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܩܐ ⁘
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫ ⁘
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܆
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ⁘

(1) ܡܘܪܝܠ L.

ܕܗܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܒܟܬܦܬܐ[1] ܕܪܘܝ ܘܕܢܝܚ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܛܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܒܫ[2] ❖
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܘܝܘ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ[3] ❖
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ[4] :
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܒܠܗ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ[5] ܡܢܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܘܟܝܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܓܒܢܗ ܝܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܫܥܐ ܠܓܢܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ :
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܟܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܪ ܘܐܬܦܪܕ :
ܒܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܓܒܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܓܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܚܫܒܬܐ :
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ :
ܠܘܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܟܬܦܗ .L (2) ܕܡܬܟܒܫ .L (3) ܫܘܠܒܢܐ .P (4) ܕܫܒܩ .P
(5) ܐܢܫ .L

ܘܕܐ ܠܡܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܒܦ [1] ܐܠܡܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܕܝܗܐ:
ܘܡܟܕܐ ܕܢܟܗܒ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܢܟܕܢܗ ܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܟܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܚܝ ܝܟܗ:
ܥܠ ܦܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܠܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܐ ܥܡ ܘܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܕܢܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܡܟܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܟܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܡܟܕܐ ܕܫܠܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܟܗ ܠܗ:
ܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܓܒܐ ܢܓܘܫܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܝܢ ܠܒ ܓܒܕܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܒܫ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܕܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܫܐ ܕܒܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܘܚܕܘܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܓܡܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܡܟܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܠܐ ❖
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܚܘܠܐ:
ܥܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܫܠܒ ܘܠܕܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܠ:
ܘܡܟܕܐ ܕܡܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܕܥܡ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܥܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܠܗܓܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܝܥܠܗ ܘܠܝܒܠܐ ❖
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܥܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܒܝܡ ܐܢܫ:

[1] Sic (ܕܢܛܒܗܘ? N. E.)

ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܇
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܇
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܇
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܇
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܬܪܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܬܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܇
ܕܥܠܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܢܬ (1) ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܇
ܕܗܦܟ ܕܠܫܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ (2) ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܒܚ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܒܥܠ (3) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܒܥܠܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

(1) Sic (ܟܐܢܬ؟ N. E.) (2) ܘܐܬܝܠܕ L. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ P. (3) ܒܥܠ L.

ܒܫܠܡ ܚܡܕܝܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܒܫܠܡ ܚܡܕܝܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܪܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܢܬܒܢܝ ܘܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܝܫܗ ܚܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܚܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ)[1] ❖
ܒܫܠܡ ܚܡܕܝܗ ܒܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܬܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܬܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܡܕܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ:
ܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܬܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܝܗ ܕܚܡܕܝܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܡܕܐ ❖

[1] ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘ ܚܕܬܐ .P

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:

ܘܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܕ ܪܘܚ ܐܢܐ ✣

ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܘܗ:

ܐܪܝܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܒܝܢܢ ✣

ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܡܝܪܐ:

ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ✣

ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ:

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝ ✣

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܛܝܠ ܐܢܐ:

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܝܫܘܥܗ ✣

ܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ✣

ܒܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܒܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ✣

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܝܫܘܥܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ:

ܠܐ ܝܪܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ✣

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ:

ܘܝܬܒܬ ܒܗ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ✣

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܗ:

ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܗ ✣

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܐ:

ܐܘܟܝܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ✣

ܐܦ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ :

ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܦܢܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܟܦܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ❖

ܠܪܘܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

(ܘܡܘܠܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ (1) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖

ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܒܗ :

ܘܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖

ܡܘܬܪ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܘܒܬܐ :

ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖

ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕ ܠܝ :

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܪ ܢܒܥܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :

ܝܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܢ :

ܝܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܘܡܘܠܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ L.

ܠܐ ܗܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܫܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܫܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܒܛܝܠܝܢ ܚܘܪܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܡܪܢܝ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܬܬܥܒܐ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܢܘܦܪ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܝ ܐܡ ܦܠܛܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܚܝܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ❖

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܛ:
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܒܫܝܗ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܓܢܘܐ ܟܠܝܢ(1)܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܫܦܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܫܩܠ ܒܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܠܟܘܠܢ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܓܐܦܐ ܕܦܬܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ(2):
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ(3) ܐܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܒܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ܀

---

(1) P. ܟܘܦܪܐ (2) Sic (ܢܗܝܪܐ? N. E.) (3) L. ܥܠ

ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܩܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܘ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܘܫܠܚܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܫܠܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܘ ܒܥܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

(1) L. ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
(ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܕܒܗܬܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܕܪܐ[2] ❖

ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܦܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܟܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܝܠܕܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ P. (2) ܚܘܒܐ. ܗ. ܒ.

ܒܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܝܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ :
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܪܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ̇ ܫܘܒܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܓܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܘܩܠܐ ❖
ܢܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܟܐ ܓܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܦܘܩܬܐ ܐܓܠܐ ܘܐܟܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܩܐ ܕܓܘܙܡܐ ܒܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܟܕܐ ܠܟܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܓܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܒܝܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܫܬܘ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܟܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܟܒܪܝܐ :
ܘܫܟܒ ܓܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܗܘܐ ܫܟܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܟܡܟܝܬܗ̇ ܕܒܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܫܦܝܢ ❖
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܟܡܟܝܐ :
ܕܕܠܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܟܫܘܟܟܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܕܒ ܢܓܠܝܢ ܘܠܐܒܝܗܘ :
ܟܕ ܦܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܫܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܕܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܕܗ ܕܢܫܟܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܟܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܓܠܝܢ ܢܟܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܢܟܠ ❖
ܢܣܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܝܢ ❖

ܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܠܟ ܢܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܦܘܕܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܥܠܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܬ ܕܐܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܠܘ ܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܚܘܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ[1] ❖
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܘ (ܩܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ)[2] ܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܝܪ:
ܚܘܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܘܒܢܐ[3] ❖
ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܗ ܘܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܡܠܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ❖

---

(1) P. ܥܘܬܪܐ (2) Om. in L. (3) ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܢ. ܟ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܦܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܪܢܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܝܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܢܡܪܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܒ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܗ:
ܕܢܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܐܬܒܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܕܢܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܪܥܗ܀
ܘܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܚܐ ܝܗܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܠܘܢ ܥܠ[1] ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܥܡܐ ܢܕܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܠܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܪܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܢ L.

ܣܘܓܐ ܘܕܚܛܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܠܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܪܓܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܟܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ❖
ܒܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܛܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܗܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܝ ܒܚܘܒ ܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܝ ܚܝܒ ܢܬܐ:
ܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ [1].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ [2] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]) ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫܗ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) [illegible] L.
(2) [illegible] L. (3) [illegible] L.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܢܬܒܣܡܢ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܦܨܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܨܚܝ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܕܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܘܓܘܢܝܐ[1] ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܟܐ :
ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܦܨܚ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܘܗܕ ܥܡ ܐܬܦܨܚ :
ܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܥܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ :
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܦܨܝ ܠܢ ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܓܘܢܝܐ

ܬܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܣ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ :
ܕܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܢܦܠܘܣ[1] ܢܚܪܘ ܠܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܚܛܗܝ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܥܒܕܝ :
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܨܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܠ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ[2] ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܗ ܒܣܦܐ :
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܩܡ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܘܝܐ :
ܘܢܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܩܠ ܚܛܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܠܚܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ[3] :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ[4] ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ :

(1) L. ܢܦܠܘܣ (2) L. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ (3) L. ܚܘܒܬܗ (4) R. ܘܡܥܒܕ

ܘܠܡܢ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܬܡܟܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܆
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܩܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܡܩܦܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܐ (1) ܆
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܐ (2) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܒܠܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܆
ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܆
(ܘܐܬܡܪ ܘܫܬܡܪ (3) ܘܐܬܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܆
ܕܒܪܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀

(1) L. ܕܫܒܐ (2) L. ܫܒܐ (3) L. ܘܫܬܡܪ ܕܝܬܒܪ

ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܠܟ:
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܗܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܕܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ:
ܠܡܢ ܡܛܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ܀
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܟܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܕܒܚܝܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܬܬܪܘܡ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܚܝܝ (1) ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ (2) ܢܦܫܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܚܕܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

---

(1) L. ܘܫܒܝ   (2) L. ܕܢܗܘܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܝ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܘܢܝܐ[1] ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ:
ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܠܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ   (2) L. ܚܝܘܬܗ

ܘܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ✣
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܦܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✣
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ✣
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ✣
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܫܘܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܐ[1] ܕܢܩܘܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ✣
ܡܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ✣
ܕܡܢܝ ܡܬܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ✣
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ✣
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ ✣
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܩܕ :
ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܢܬܬܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ✣
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒܐ :

---

(1) R. ܡܨܝܐ

ܘܫܠܝܚ ܢܨܝܪ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܫܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܛܐ ❖
ܢܩܒܐ (ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ)[1] :
ܘܒܬܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܡܬܡܘܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܒܘܪܗ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܐܪܘܝ ❖
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ[2] ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܚܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܬܢܐ :
ܕܒܡܥܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ[3] ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܪܘܫ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܘܐܬܬ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܐܚܝܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܘܡܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܐܫܪ ܐܠܗܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܫܦܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܐܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܡܦܩܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܝܐ ❖

(3) ܥܕܬܐ .L (2) ܕܗܘܐ .R (1) ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ .L

ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ (1) ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܒܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܠܡܐܢܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܗ܀
ܢܣܒ (2) ܡܫܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܗܪܗ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܩܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܕܝܢ (3) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܢܝܢ (4) ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:

L. ܘܫܒܩܝܢ (4) L. ܡܫܬܥܐܝܢ (3) L. ܐܘܣܦ (2) L. ܗܕܐ (1)

ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܐܢܫܝܢ (1) ܠܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܦ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܚܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܘܨ (2) ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܦܐ ܒܠܕܝܢ ܃
ܒܬܪ ܡܢܟܐ ܫܒܩܗ (3) ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܬܚܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܃
ܝܘܡ ܐܬܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܝ (4) ܠܟ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܃
ܘܢܝܗ ܐܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܒܗܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܐ (5) ܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܘܒܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܃
ܘܒܫܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ (ܕܢܥܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܬ (6) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ (7) ܃
ܢܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܘܠ ܢܥܪܐ ܃
ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) R. ܕܡܐܢܫܝܢ (2) Sic ܦܘܨ (3) R. ܫܠܚܗ (4) R. ܘܒ
(5) L. ܕܥܢܝܐ (6) ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ : ܚܝܒܐ .L (7) R. ܗܘܐ

54*

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܪܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܟܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܩܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܡܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܥܩܨ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܦܫܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܕܢܘܣܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܠܬܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܪܬ ܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܟܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ܀
ܫܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܟܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܟܡ ܟܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܢܫܬܐ (ܕܒܗ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ)[1] ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ (ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ)[2]܀
ܘܝܕܥܝ ܟܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ ܟܪܗ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܫܢܝ ܠܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ L. (2) ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ L.

ܢܒܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܒ ܚܒܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ :
ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ ܀
ܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܘܝܐܗ ܀
ܫܘܚܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܝܢܩܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܒܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܠ ܒܘܝܐܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܠ ܢܬܟܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܝܐܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܠܐܟ ܘܫܒܝ ܕܢܚܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܘܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܘܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܟܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܡܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܬ:
ܟܡܐ ܚܪܝܦ ܐܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܡܪܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ (1) ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܡܕܠܩܢܝܬ ܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ (2) ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܟܢܘܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܟܝܡ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܝܡ ܡܬܩܪܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓ ܠܡܬܬܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܚ:
ܠܡܬܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ (3) ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܛܝܠ ܘܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܫ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ (4) ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܥ ❖
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) L. ܒܣܘܟܠܐ (2) L. ܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ (3) L. ܕܐܢܫܐ (4) Hic lacuna in L. f. 25.

ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ :
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܫܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܫܒܝ ܫܒܝ ܚܝܕܝ ❖
ܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܡܚܪܢ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܘܦܝܐ :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܫܝܢܗ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܠܝܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܫܒܝܚܝ :
ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܒܝܗ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ❖

ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܝ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐ̱ܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܢܫܩܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܪ ܐܚܬܪ ܦܠܓ ܗܝ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܢܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܦܬܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܗܡܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܠܫܡܘܐ ܐܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܡܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܒܪܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܘܡ ܐܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܝ܀

ܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܝ ܥܒܕܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܚܬ :
ܘܬܚܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܒܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܝ ܡܣܘܝܐ ܠܟܫܝܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ :
ܐܘ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܩܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܀

ܚܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܩܡ:
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܡ ܢܟܠܐ ܥ̄ ܠܟ:
ܕܒܟ ܡܬܬܒܣܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘܒ ܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

.ܦܒ. ܡܐܡܪܐ

ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܿܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܗܒܠܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܗܒܠܝܢ[1].

ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܢ:
ܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܠܡܐ ܦܢܝ ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܢ ܙܐܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܘ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:

[1] ܩܘܗܠܬ. ܐ. ܒ.

ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܢ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܢܝ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܝܪ ܒܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܘܟ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܢܚܢܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܒ:
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܘܫܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܘܠܦܢܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܗܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܟܢܟ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܠܝܟ:
ܕܐܒܕܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܓܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܒܪܐ ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܟ ܐܢܬ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܓܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܚܪܒ ܡܢܟ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܝܠܟ (1) ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܟ ❖
ܠܡܘ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܫܡܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܟܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܝܠܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:

---

(1) ܟܠܝܠܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܒܝ ܫܦܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܫܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘܬ ܡܛܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܟܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܩܢܫ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ :
ܣܚܒ ܟܪܝܠ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܘܟ ܟܦܘܪܝ ܘܡܦܩܣ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܘܡܣܢܒܠ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܟܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܗܘ ܚܕܝ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܒܠ ܢܝܫ ܒܟܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܝܗ ܕܫܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܕܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܠܬܗ :
ܘܒܥܝܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܠ ❖
ܒܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܕܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܟܣ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܣ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܗܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ :

ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܬܘܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ:
ܘܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܘܪܐ܀
ܕܢܒܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܣܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܝܚܝܕ܀
ܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ܀
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܒܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܘܒܥܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܦ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܛܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܐ[1] ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܪܗܝܛ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܟܦܝܢ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܢ ܐܫܠܝܛ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖

ܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܚܝܠܬܝܗ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ✤
ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܐܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ✤
ܦܘܩ ܫܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܦܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܠ ܛܥܡ:
ܥܠ ܒܦܝܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܬܝܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ✤
ܟܘܠ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܟܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ[1] ܝܬܝܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢܗ ✤
ܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ[2]:
ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܐܝܠܢ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܫܘܟܢ ܠܝ ܕܬܠܒܟ ܒܘܙܐ ܒܟܘܒܝܗ ܕܟܘܠ:

(1) ܠܟܝܢܐ Sic (2) ܡܢܗ Sic

ܕܐܠܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ :
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ[1] ܡܛܠ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ[2] ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܠ ܢܬܠ :
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܕܠܗ :
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܝܘܛ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܘܥܕܢܗ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܚܝܦ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܛ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܫܒܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܘܕܗ :
ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܫܚܝܦ ܥܘܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܥܬܝܕܐܝܬ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܦܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ❖

(1) Sic ܘܝܗܒܐ (2) Sic ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܙܕܩܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܬܟܝܠ܀
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܝܢܝ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܡܬܦܟܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܚܫܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܦܘܪܢܝܢ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܒܝܫ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܝܢ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܢܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܬܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܡܠܝ ܐܫܬܡ:
ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܗܦܟܐ:
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܠ ܘܒܪܐ :
ܠܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܘܬܫܒܚ :
ܡܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܥܢܝܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ :
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܬܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܒܠܫܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܘܡܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܚ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܗܘܢܝ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܦܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܘܗ ܠܟܠܝ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܝܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܥܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܬܗ ❖
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܚܬܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܬܐܒܘܠ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ ❖

ܘܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܢܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܦܠܛ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܠܢܒܝܐܕܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܒܝܫ ܒܥܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܫܪܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܕܠܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܟܠܢܫܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܨܠܝ ܒܥܒܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܘܬܪܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܕܘܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܟܠܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܗ:
ܐܬܒܥ ܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ :
ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܟܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ :
ܩܡ ܒܬܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܐܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܓܠܚ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܕܒܪ[1] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܕܘܪ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܗܠܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܓܘܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܘܗܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܘ ܟܝ ܒܟܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܫܠܡ[2] ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ܀
ܠܕܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܓܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ:

(1) ܕܕܒܪܘ Sic (2) ܕܐܫܠܡ Sic

ܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܩܒܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܠܘܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܕܒܦܘܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܣܒܪܝܗ ❖
ܚܙܐܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ❖
ܟܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܪܙ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܕܢܬܬܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ (ܘܢܫܩܦ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ[1] ❖
ܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܣܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܢܘܪܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܪܘܦ ܓܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܫܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:

(1) ܢܫܩܦ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ Sic

ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܦܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܫܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܫܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒ ܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ :
ܘܫܘܘ (1) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܡ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ (2) ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܝܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ :

---

(1) ܘܫܘܝ Sic (2) Sic

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܒܨܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ✤
ܥܩܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܝ(1) :
ܘܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܝ ✤
ܗܟܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ✤
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܘ(2) ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܟܘܢ ✤
ܗܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܘܡܛܝܢ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘ ܢܚܝܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐܝܬ ✤
ܕܟܝ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ :
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ(3) ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܟܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܗܟܢܐܝܬ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܕܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܬܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ✤
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܐܪܝ :

---

(1) ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܝ Sic (2) ܘܢܛܪܘ Sic (3) ܘܣܢܝܐ Sic

ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ(1) ܘܐܦ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܠ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܡܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܦܩ ܟܢ ܂
ܦܫܘܛ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܘܠܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܛ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܂
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܕܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܂
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܕܢܚܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܂
ܘܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ(2) ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܕܥܕܝܐ ܟܢ(2) ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܂
ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܝܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ(2) ܘܡܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܂
ܕܝܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܂
ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܝ ܂

(1) ܕܡܠܕܐ Dubie. (2) Dubie.

ܘܢܦܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܝܠ ܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܡܠܟ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܩܫܩܫ ܘܩܘܡܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܩܫܝܢ ܕܠܠܐ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܫ ܘܡܘܦܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܪ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܡ ܘܡܫܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܗܒ ܓܢܒܐ ܫܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܫܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܪܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܒܬܪܟ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܪܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܒܟ:
ܠܗ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ: ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܪ ܥܠܡܘܢ:
ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܝܠ ܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܩܝܡ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܩܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܬܡܥ.
ܫܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܚܠܦ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܟܘ.

ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ . . .
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܬܪܟܗ[1]. ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܢܘܢ.

ܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܟ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟ ❖
ܒܠܒܘܟ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܕ̈ܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܒܘܬܟ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܫܡܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܐܬܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܘܢ ܘܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܢܝ ܠܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܒ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪ̈ܢܝ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܝ:

[1] ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ . ܠ. ܐ: ܒ.

ܗܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ✤
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܗܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ✤
ܟܕܝܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܕܢܝ :
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܝܢ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܒܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܠܐ ܟܘܒܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ✤
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܩܘܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܟܘܒܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ✤
ܚܘܪ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܒܝܢ ܫܪܪ ܢܘܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܪ ܩܘܡܝܢ ✤
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤
ܐܪܥ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܡܕܝܪܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܟܪܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤

(1) ܢܦܠ Sic

ܒܥܕܢ ܩܛܝܪ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܫܡܐ ܡܬܟܠܬ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܫܬܓܝ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ❖
ܡܚܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ ܗܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܠܓ ܕܝܘܡܢܝܗ ܕܬܠܘܬܝܐ ❖
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܩܛܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܦ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܢܒܪܝ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܘܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ❖

ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܦܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܦ ܓܒܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܣܬܐ ❖

ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܫܘܠܡܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܬܘܡܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܝܡܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܚܘܠܩܐ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܬܝܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܪܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀
ܘܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܘܠܝ:
ܘܚܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ܀

ܫܡܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܕ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܝܗܘܐ ܣܒܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܚܛܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܟܘܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܡ ܢܚܘܢ ܠܒܥܡܢܐ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܕܠܐ܀
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܝ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܚܠܐ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ[1]܀
ܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦܢܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܕܬܘܩܦ ܐܬܚܝܗ:
ܘܬܫܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܗ[2] ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܬܗ Sic   (2) ܥܒܘܕܗ Sic

ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܢܓܥ(1) ܒܗ:
ܢܓܥ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܘܒ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܓܘܫܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܠ܀
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ(2) ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܓܫܡ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܬܓܒܫܡ ܒܗ܀
ܒܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܪܟܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܓܙܪ ܣܛܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ܀
ܕܢܓܕܐ ܘܠܘܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܓܒܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܒܪ ܢܓܥ ܕܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠܘܢܐ ܕܦܣܝܢܐ ܘܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܢܓܥܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܒܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܠܝ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܢܚܫ:
ܢܓܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ܀
ܡܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀

(1) Om. (2) Sic ܠܒܝܫܝܢ

ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܥܗܕܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܝܕܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ :

ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܓܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܨܪܦܬ :

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܢ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ :

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀

ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :

ܠܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܡܬܘܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܀

ܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܝܐ :

ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ :

ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܀

ܟܬܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܘܫ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܀

ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܬܘܬܐ :

ܦܫܩܘ ܐܪܐܙܗ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܘܗܝ :

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܒܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܐܬܢܦܫ ܐܘܢܫܐ :

ܠܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܬܠܟ ܕܬܫܘܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ :
ܒܚܝܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܡ ܘܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܪܒܐ :
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܬܠܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܪܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܢܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܬܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܠܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܦܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܒܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܥܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܬܠܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܒ ܠܡܪܗ :
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܢܬܒܪܘ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܘܡܣܘܦܝܐ:
ܐܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܠܟܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܬܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܠܟܣܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܥܒܪ:
ܡܢܝܡ ܕܡܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܪܟܘܣܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܠܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܗ܀

ܠܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܩܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܩܘܪܝ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܝܩܪܐ ❖
ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܥܩܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܒܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܢܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ❖
ܡܕܪܗ ܕܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܛܝܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܦܝ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܛܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܐ:
ܫܘܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܡܐ ܐܡܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܛܝܒ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܒܪ:

ܒܩܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܫܝ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܢܒܪܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܚܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܐܠܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ❖
ܕܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܪܥܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܦܩܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܆
ܐܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܆
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܡܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܥܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܫܘܫܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ (1) ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ (2) ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܘ ܆
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܐ Sic (2) Sic (ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ? N. E.)

ܚܣܝܟܝܢ ܘܢܟܦܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ̈ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ܀
ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܠܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܘܝ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܒܠܐ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܬܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܦܝ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܩܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܕܡܚܠܬܐ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܒܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܫܡܫܬ ܐܦ ܒܨܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܡܨܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܀
ܢܬܦܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܨܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܚܪܐ ܒܛܘܦܢ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܀
ܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܒܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܬܪ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܝ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܡܬܓܪܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܩܒܠ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܩܒܠ܀
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܒܦܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܚܢܢ ܢܫܘܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܟ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܐ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ܀
ܒܬܦܢܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܢܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ܀
ܕܟܝܢܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܘܒܟ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܟ:
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܢ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܡܢܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܢ:
ܒܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܒ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܪܗ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܕܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܙܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.

ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܨܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ[1].

ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܪܝ[2] ܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܫܟܠ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܫܟܠ ܠܟ܀

(1) ܡܘܡܪ: ܨܘ. ܨܘܡܐ. (2) ܡܪܝ Sic

ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܟܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܡ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܦ ܬܥܕܪܢܝ:
ܕܐܚܙܐ ܘܐܣܒܥ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܘܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܗܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܝ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܓܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܟ ܀

ܢܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܛܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܚܒܝܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܘܫܡ:
ܒܫܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܚܒܝܢܘ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܝܢܘ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܐ܀
ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܫܡ ܠܡܚܒܝܢܘ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܪܟܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܛܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘ[1]܀
ܗܘܝ ܫܡ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:

[1] Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܕ ܢܘܕܥܝܘܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܕ ܢܘܕܥܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܐܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܥܕ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܡܐ ܃
ܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܒܠ ܗܘܕܡ ܗܘܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܃
ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܐܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܟܘܢܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܃
ܠܐܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܢܠܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܃
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܃
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܢܩܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܃

ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܗ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܩܢܡ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܘܠܩܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܥܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܩܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܫܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܢ܀
ܢܬܒܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܕܫܝ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܐܡܪ:

ܐܦ ܠܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܒܬ ܫܡܘܢܝ ✤
ܩܡܬ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܝܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܘܢܝ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܢܝ :
ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܩܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ✤
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܫܬܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܝ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܘܢܝ ✤
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ⁽¹⁾ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܒܪܐ ✤
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܩܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܢܝ ✤

⁽¹⁾ ܕܥܘܠܐ Sic

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܟܣܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܐܟܙܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ [1] ܐܦ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܝܐ:
ܠܙܢܝܐ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ✤
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܡܟܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܠܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܢܬܠ ✤
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܫܡܫ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܚܘܢ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ✤
ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܠܬܒܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܒܠ ✤
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ:

(1) ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܠܓܘܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܠܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܀
ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܥܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܗܪ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܢ ܀
ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ :
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܚܝܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ :
ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܕܘܝܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܠܡܬܟܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܢܡܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܓܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ :
ܘܢܐܕܝ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܠܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܝܗ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܒܝ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ :

ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܀
ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܗܘܪ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܥܝܟܐ ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܘܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܛܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܡܠܠܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܕܥ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܠܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘ[1]) ܕܢܬܠܗ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܘܣܡ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ❖

(1) Sic ܐܘܗܝ

ܓܒܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܓܢܣܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܢܬܚܕܬܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܥܡ ܡܒܕܩܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܗܘܢ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܢ ܒܚܘܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܕܬܗ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ❖
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ[1]❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܘܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܗ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܬܗܘܢ❖
ܠܥܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ❖

---

(1) ܥܒܕܘ Sic

ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ:

ܫܪܐ ܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܒܗ܀

ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ:

ܒܠ ܐܬܟܫܦܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀

ܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܡܐܬܡܠܠ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܘܡܝܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܐܬܟܫܦܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܪ ܢܬܗ ܠܗ܀

ܒܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܝܒܫܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܢܗܪ ܢܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀

ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܢܬܗ ܗܘ:

ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܗ ܕܢܬܢܚ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ:

ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܟ:

ܘܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܢܬܗ ܒܗ܀

ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܫܦܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ:

ܕܢܠܦܢ ܕܘܒܪ ܕܒܠ ܐܬܟܫܦܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܢܚ܀

ܒܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܠܡ:

ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܝܬܗ܀

ܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܐܬܟܫܦܢܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܦܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܒܫܒܘܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܗ :
ܚܛܗܐ ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܕܢܝܠܐ ܢܠܐܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܠܝܩܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܛܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܠܛܘܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܛܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܀
ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܗ ܘܗܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܀

ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ܃
ܘܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܘܚܝܝܢܐ܀
ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܃
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ܃
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܃
ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܘܢ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܗ܃
ܘܩܕܡܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܠܒܝܫܬ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ܃
ܫܡܥܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܘܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܢܛܪܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ܃
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܕܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܪܒܝܥ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܀
ܚܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܠܡܐ[1] :
ܪܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܡ ܐܦܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܐܦܢ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܝ :

(1) ܒܠܡܐ Sic

ܕܠܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝ܀
ܘܗܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܘܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܫ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܦܩܝܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܙܩܦܐ:
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܘܝܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܬܡܬܠ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܘܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܡ:
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܡܝܢܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܙܩܦܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܘܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܓܪܬܐ܀
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ:
ܒܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܒܗܒܘ:
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܡܝܢܐ (1)܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܘܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

(1) Sic.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ[1] .ܒܝ.

ܥܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܒܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ܀
ܪܘܪܒ ܘܐܡܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ̈ܘ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ:
ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘܝܒ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ[2]:
ܢܬܬܘܝܒ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ܀

(1) Vide stroph. 3, et subscript. p. 912. (2) ܡܘܡܪ: ܗܘ. ܫ.

ܥܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܕܡܣܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܡܒܝܠ ܫܩܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܢܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܟ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܣܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܝ̈ ܠܟ:
ܕܘܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܟ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܘܕܝܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܕܝܢܠ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܘܒܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܡܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܙܒܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܕܕܡܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܚܕ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܡܕܒܫ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܪ ❖

ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ✥
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܦ ✥
ܥܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܢܝܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘܢ ✥
ܒܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ✥
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ✥
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ ✥
ܠܗܢ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ✥
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ✥
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ✥
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✥
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ✥

ܗܝܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܩܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܠܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܟܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ:
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܘܗܪܐ܀
ܚܝܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܠܗܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀

ܒܫܦܝܪܘ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܠܒܪܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܓܗܘܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܓܗܪ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܨܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܐ:
ܕܫܘܐ ܕܕܢܚܝܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ:
ܘܢܚܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܪܐ ܘܢܬܬܘܝܚ[1] ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ܀
ܥܠ ܓܥܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܕܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܢܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܥܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ:
ܢܥܠܝ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܓܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܒܕܓܕܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܘܢܝ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܘܢܝ ܦܪܥ ܐܦ ܗܘܒ ܡܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܘܦ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܥܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܓܝܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ܀
ܘܒܠ ܗܘܡ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܢܕ ܡܢܝ ܝܬܘܒ ܬܢܐ ܠܓܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܬܬܠܠܘܢ Sic

ܕܒܬܪܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܛܪ ܘܠܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܢܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܬܘܕܐ ܒܫܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ : ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܣܘܕܪܐ.

			ܦܐܬܐ
ܡܐܡܪܐ	ܐ.	ܕܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. (ܙܒܢܐ ܬܘܫܐ.)	1
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ	1
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ	27
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ	43
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ	60
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ	79
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܫܬܐ	97
		ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ	129
	ܒ.	ܕܥܠ ܒܟܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ	152
	ܓ.	ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ.	175
	ܕ.	ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܝܗܒ.	192
	ܗ.	ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ.	208
	ܘ.	ܕܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ.	224
	ܙ.	ܕܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܡܝܪܐ.	242
	ܚ.	ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ . . . (ܕܒܢܝ ܕܥܘܬܐ.) . .	259
	ܛ.	ܕܥܠ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܛܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ	283
	ܝ.	ܕܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ	305
	ܝܐ.	ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܒܕܪܐ .ܝ. ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ .	321
	ܝܒ.	ܥܠ ܕܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ	335
	ܝܓ.	ܕܥܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ	363
	ܝܕ.	ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܪܝ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ	375
	ܝܗ.	ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܠܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. . . .	395
	ܝܘ.	ܕܥܠ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.	411

ܦܐܬܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ	.ܦܙ.	ܕܥܠ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬ ܢܘܚ	425
	.ܦܚ.	ܕܥܠ ܚܒܝܫ ܫܡܝܐ	462
	.ܦܛ.	ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ̇	483
	.ܨ.	ܕܚܕܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ. (ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܒ.) . . .	500
	.ܨܐ.	ܕܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܛܝܪ	530
	.ܨܒ.	ܕܥܠ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܪܢ	546
	.ܨܓ.	ܕܥܠ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ.	564
	.ܨܕ.	ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ)	581
	.ܨܗ.	ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ	646
	.ܨܘ.	ܕܥܠ ܦܠܓ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ	664
	.ܨܙ.	ܥܠ ܩܘܠܣ̈ܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ	687
	.ܨܚ.	ܕܥܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. . ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ	710
	.ܨܛ.	ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ	724
	.ܩ.	ܕܥܠ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ	763
	.ܩܐ.	ܕܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ	795
	.ܩܒ.	ܕܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ	824
	.ܩܓ.	ܕܥܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ	842
	.ܩܕ.	ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. . . .	858
	.ܩܗ.	ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ... ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ... ܘܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܬܐ . .	876
	.ܩܘ.	ܕܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܐ . .	892
	.ܩܙ.	ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ	907

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܠܡܘܣ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)